

WESTERN
AUSTRALIAN
GOVERNMENT
Gazette

4473



PERTH, WEDNESDAY, 19 AUGUST 1998 No. 167 SPECIAL

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY JOHN A. STRIJK, GOVERNMENT PRINTER AT 3.30 PM

PLANT DISEASES ACT 1914

**PLANT DISEASES
AMENDMENT
REGULATIONS
(No. 3) 1998**

**PLANT DISEASES
AMENDMENT
REGULATIONS
(No. 4) 1998**

Plant Diseases Act 1914

Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 3) 1998

Made by the Governor in Executive Council.

1. Citation

These regulations may be cited as the *Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 3) 1998*.

2. The regulations amended

The amendments in these regulations are to the *Plant Diseases Regulations 1989**.

[* Reprinted as at 7 July 1997.

For amendments to 7 July 1998 see 1997 Index to
Legislation of Western Australia, Table 4, p. 208 and Gazette
6 January 1998.]

3. Schedule 1 amended

(1) Schedule 1, Part A, is amended as follows:

- (a) after the item relating to Palms —
 - (i) in Column 1 by inserting the following —
“ Papaya ”;
 - (ii) in Column 2 by inserting the following —
“ see Pawpaw ”;
- (b) in the item for Coffee berry by inserting in Column 5 before “31” the following —
“ 4/9J, ”;
- (c) in the item for Egg Fruit by inserting in Column 5 before “31” the following —
“ 4/9J, ”;
- (d) in the item for Melons (other than Honeydew and Rockmelon) by inserting in Column 5 before “31” the following —
“ 4/9J, ”;
- (e) in the item for Monstera by inserting in Column 5 before “31” the following —
“ 4/9J, ”;

- (f) in the item for Okra by inserting in Column 5 before “31” the following —
“ 4/9J, ”;
 - (g) in the item for Olive by inserting in Column 5 before “31” the following —
“ 4/9J, ”;
 - (h) in the item for Pawpaw by inserting in Column 5 after “4/” the following —
“ 4C/ ”;
 - (i) in the item for Pumpkin by inserting in Column 5 before “31” the following —
“ 4/8A/9J, ”;
 - (j) in the item for Rockmelon by inserting in Column 5 after “4/9G” the following —
“ /9J ”.
- (2) Schedule 1, Part B, is amended as follows:
- (a) in condition 4 —
 - (i) by deleting “and *B. neohumeralis*” and inserting the following instead —
“ , *B. neohumeralis*, *B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis* ”;
 - (ii) before “From” by inserting the sub-item designation —
“ (1) ”;
 - (iii) in sub-item (1) by deleting “From” and inserting instead —
“ Subject to sub-items (2) and (3), from ”;
 - (iv) after sub-item (1) by inserting the following sub-items —
“
- (2) Sub-item (1) does not apply to pumpkins which are the cultivars Butternut, Jarrahdale or Ken’s Special of the species *Cucurbita moschata* or the cultivars of the Delica type of the species *Cucurbita maxima*.
 - (3) From areas infested with *B. papayae* or *B. philippinensis*, Strawberry, Mango, Capsicum and hermaphroditic varieties of Pawpaw to be certified as —
 - (a) having been fumigated with methyl bromide for 2 hours at one of the following rates —
24 g/m³ at 26° — 31.9°C
32 g/m³ at 21° — 25.9°C
40 g/m³ at 15° — 20.9°C
48 g/m³ at 10° — 14.9°C; or

- (b) having been treated at a temperature within a range specified in the first column of the following Table for the number of days corresponding to that temperature range specified in the second column of that Table.

Table

0°C ± 0.5°C	14 days
1°C ± 0.5°C	16 days
1.5°C ± 0.5°C	18 days
2.5°C ± 0.5°C	22 days

- (4) In addition, if the treatment in sub-item (3)(a) is used for hermaphroditic varieties of Pawpaw from Queensland and the Northern Territory, to be certified that the fruit was not more than 25% coloured at the time it was harvested.

”;

- (b) in condition 4A —

- (i) by deleting “and Rambutan” and inserting the following instead —

“ , Rambutan and Star apple ”;

- (ii) by deleting “and *B. neohumeralis*” and inserting the following instead —

“ , *B. neohumeralis*, *B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis* ”;

- (c) in condition 4B —

- (i) by deleting “and *B. neohumeralis*” and inserting the following instead —

“ , *B. neohumeralis*, *B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis* ”;

- (ii) by deleting paragraphs (a) and (b) and inserting the following paragraphs instead —

“

- (a) in relation to Avocado —

- (i) having been sprayed after harvest with 400 mg/L of fenthion at a rate of 0.6 L/m² per minute for at least 15 seconds; and

- (ii) having remained wet for at least 1 minute before drying;

or

- (b) in relation to Mango —

- (i) having been sprayed after harvest with 400 mg/L of fenthion at a rate of 1.2 L/m² per minute for at least 15 seconds; and

- (ii) having remained wet for at least 1 minute before drying.

”.

(d) after condition 4B the following condition is inserted —

“

4C. Pawpaw — Fruit Fly (*B. tryoni*, *B. aquilonis*, *B. cucumis*, *B. musae*, *B. frauenfeldi*, *B. neohumeralis*, *B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis*)

To be certified —

- (a) as treated in a temperature forced air facility for a period of not less than 3½ hours and until the seed cavity temperature reaches 47.2°C as monitored in the heaviest fruit; and
- (b) that the fruit is not soft, overripe, damaged or decayed.

”;

(e) in condition 5 by deleting “and *B. neohumeralis*” and inserting the following instead —

“ , *B. neohumeralis*, *B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis* ”;

(f) after condition 8 the following condition is inserted —

“

8A. Pumpkin — Fruit Fly (*B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis*)

The cultivars of the species *Cucurbita moschata* other than Butternut and the cultivars of the species *Cucurbita maxima* other than the cultivars of the Delica type to be certified as being mature with firm unbroken skin and stems that are dry, intact and short.

”;

(g) in the definition of “green mature condition” in sub-item (3) of condition 9A by deleting paragraph (b) and inserting the following paragraphs instead —

“

- (b) in relation to Tahiti lime, that the fruit has no yellow colouring;
- (ba) in relation to Banana of the Cavendish variety, that the fruit —
 - (i) is green and has no yellow colouring;
 - (ii) is hard; and
 - (iii) in relation to a single banana or a banana outside the whorl of a hand cluster which is not a wing banana or a distorted banana, has a transverse diameter that does not exceed 42 mm at a point which is a distance of one third of the length of the fruit from its flower end;

”;

(h) in condition 9B(1) by deleting “46°C for 10 minutes” and inserting the following instead —

“ 46.5°C for 20 minutes or 47°C for 15 minutes ”;

- (i) in condition 9C —
- (i) by deleting “and *B. neohumeralis*” and inserting the following instead —
 “ , *B. neohumeralis*, *B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis* ”;
- (ii) after sub-item (2) the following sub-items are inserted —
- “
- (3) From Queensland to be certified as grown on a property —
- (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
- (b) situated not less than 15 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or
- (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. papayae* defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.
- (4) From the Northern Territory to be certified as grown on a property —
- (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
- (b) not less than 15 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or
- (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. philippinensis* defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.
- ”;
- (j) in condition 9D —
- (i) by deleting “and *B. musae*” and inserting the following instead —
 “ , *B. musae*, *B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis* ”;

- (ii) after sub-item (3) the following sub-items are inserted —

“

- (4) From Queensland to be certified as grown on a property —
- (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
 - (b) situated not less than 15 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or
 - (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. papayae* defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.
- (5) From the Northern Territory to be certified as grown on a property —
- (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
 - (b) not less than 15 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or
 - (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. philippinensis* defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.

”;

- (k) in condition 9E —
- (i) by deleting “and *B. frauenfeldi*” and inserting the following instead —
 “ , *B. frauenfeldi*, *B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis* ”;
 - (ii) after sub-item (3) the following sub-items are inserted —

“

- (4) From Queensland to be certified as grown on a property —
- (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance

- between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
- (b) situated not less than 15 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or
 - (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. papayae* defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.
- (5) From the Northern Territory to be certified as grown on a property —
- (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
 - (b) not less than 15 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or
 - (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. philippinensis* defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.
- ”;
- (l) in condition 9F —
- (i) by deleting “and *B. frauenfeldi*” and inserting the following instead —
“ , *B. frauenfeldi*, *B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis* ”;
 - (ii) after sub-item (4) the following sub-items are inserted —
- “
- (5) From Queensland to be certified as grown on a property —
- (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;

- (b) situated not less than 15 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or
 - (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. papayae* defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.
- (6) From the Northern Territory to be certified as grown on a property —
- (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
 - (b) not less than 15 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or
 - (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. philippinensis* defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.
- ”;
- (m) in condition 9G —
- (i) by inserting after “*B. cucumis*” the following —
“ , *B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis* ”;
 - (ii) before “From” by inserting the sub-item designation —
“ (1) ”;
 - (iii) after sub-item (1) the following sub-items are inserted —
- “
- (2) From Queensland to be certified as grown on a property —
- (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;

- (b) situated not less than 15 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or
 - (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. papayae* defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.
- (3) From the Northern Territory to be certified as grown on a property —
- (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
 - (b) not less than 15 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or
 - (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. philippinensis* defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.
- ”;
- (n) in condition 9H —
- (i) by deleting “and *B. cucumis*” and inserting the following instead —
“ , *B. cucumis*, *B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis* ”;
 - (ii) after sub-item (2) the following sub-items are inserted —
- “
- (3) From Queensland to be certified as grown on a property —
- (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
 - (b) situated not less than 15 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a

- quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or
- (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. papayae* defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.
- (4) From the Northern Territory to be certified as grown on a property —
- (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
- (b) not less than 15 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or
- (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. philippinensis* defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.
- ”;
- (o) in condition 9I —
- (i) by deleting “and *B. frauenfeldi*” and inserting the following instead —
- “ , *B. frauenfeldi*, *B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis* ”;
- (ii) after sub-item (3) the following sub-items are inserted —
- “
- (4) From Queensland to be certified as grown on a property —
- (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
- (b) situated not less than 15 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or

- (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. papayae* defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.
- (5) From the Northern Territory to be certified as grown on a property —
- (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
- (b) not less than 15 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or
- (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. philippinensis* defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.
- ”;
- (p) after condition 9I the following condition is inserted —

“

- 9J. Coffee berry, Egg Fruit, Melons, Monstera, Okra, Olive, Pumpkin and Rockmelon — Fruit Fly (*B. papayae* and *B. philippinensis*)
- (1) From Queensland to be certified as grown on a property —
- (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
- (b) situated not less than 15 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or
- (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. papayae* defined by the quarantine authority of Queensland, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. papayae* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.

- (2) From the Northern Territory to be certified as grown on a property —
- (a) situated not less than 50 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points is more than 1.2 km or a trapping grid does not allow the limits of the outbreak to be defined;
 - (b) not less than 15 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered, if the distance between discovery points situated outside a quarantine area defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory is not more than 1.2 km and a trapping grid allows the limits of the outbreak to be defined; or
 - (c) if the property is within a quarantine area for *B. philippinensis* defined by the quarantine authority of the Northern Territory, the property is not less than 30 km from a place where *B. philippinensis* has been discovered and the distance between discovery points is not more than 1.2 km.
- (3) For pumpkins this condition applies to cultivars of the species *Cucurbita moschata* other than the cultivars Butternut, Jarrahdale and Ken's Special and cultivars of the species *Cucurbita maxima* other than the cultivars of the Delica type.

”;

- (q) in condition 52 —
- (i) by deleting “Poinsettia white fly” and inserting instead —
“ Silver Leaf White Fly ”;
 - (ii) by deleting “*Bemisia tabaci* Strain B” in each place where it occurs and inserting instead —
“ *Bemisia argentifolii* ”; and
 - (iii) by deleting “seeds” and inserting instead —
“ fruit, seeds ”.

4. Schedule 5 replaced

Schedule 5 is repealed and the following Schedule is inserted instead —

“

Schedule 5 — Permitted plants

[r. 9 and items 16, 33, 42
and 43 of Part B of Schedule 1]

The plants listed in this Schedule are all plants which are —

- (a) native to this State; or
- (b) included in the following table.

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Abelia	grandiflora			Caprifoliaceae
Abelia	hispida			Caprifoliaceae
Abelia	schumannii			Caprifoliaceae
Abelia	triflora			Caprifoliaceae
Abelia	x grandiflora			Caprifoliaceae
Abeliophyllum	distichum			Oleaceae
Abelmoschus	esculentus	Okra		Malvaceae
Abelmoschus	ficulneus	Native rosella		Malvaceae
Abies	spp.			Pinaceae
Abromeitiella	yacuba			Bromeliaceae
Abrotanella	frosterioides			Asteraceae
Abutilon	andrewsianum			Malvaceae
Abutilon	fraserii			Malvaceae
Abutilon	megapotamicum			Malvaceae
Abutilon	spp.			Malvaceae
Abutilon	theophrasti			Malvaceae
Abutilon	variegata			Malvaceae
Abutilon	x hybrida			Malvaceae
Acacia	abbreviata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	abrupta			Mimosaceae
Acacia	acanthaster			Mimosaceae
Acacia	acanthoclada			Mimosaceae
Acacia	acellerata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	acinacea			Mimosaceae
Acacia	aciphylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	acoma			Mimosaceae
Acacia	acradenia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	acrionastes			Mimosaceae
Acacia	acuaria			Mimosaceae
Acacia	aculeatissima	Creeping Wattle		Mimosaceae
Acacia	acuminata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	acutata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	adenogonia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	adinophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	adsurgens			Mimosaceae
Acacia	adunca			Mimosaceae
Acacia	aestivalis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	albizioides			Mimosaceae
Acacia	alcockii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	alexandri			Mimosaceae
Acacia	alleniana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	alpina			Mimosaceae
Acacia	amblygona			Mimosaceae
Acacia	amblyophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	amentifera			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ammobia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ammophila			Mimosaceae
Acacia	amoena			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ampliceps			Mimosaceae
Acacia	amputa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	amyctica			Mimosaceae
Acacia	anarthros			Mimosaceae
Acacia	anastema			Mimosaceae
Acacia	anatriceps			Mimosaceae
Acacia	anceps			Mimosaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Acacia	ancistrocarpa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	andrewsii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	aneura	Mulga		Mimosaceae
Acacia	anfractuosa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	angusta			Mimosaceae
Acacia	angustissima			Mimosaceae
Acacia	anomala			Mimosaceae
Acacia	aphanoclada			Mimosaceae
Acacia	aphylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	applanata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	aprepta			Mimosaceae
Acacia	aprica			Mimosaceae
Acacia	araneosa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	arcuaticilis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	argutifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	argyraea			Mimosaceae
Acacia	argyrodendron			Mimosaceae
Acacia	argyrophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	arida			Mimosaceae
Acacia	aristulata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	armillata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	armittii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	arrecta			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ascendens			Mimosaceae
Acacia	asepala			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ashbyae			Mimosaceae
Acacia	asparagoides			Mimosaceae
Acacia	aspera			Mimosaceae
Acacia	asperulacea			Mimosaceae
Acacia	atkinsiana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	attenuata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	aufeldii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	aulacophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	auricoma			Mimosaceae
Acacia	auriculiformis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	auripila			Mimosaceae
Acacia	auronitens			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ausfeldii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	awestoniana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	axillaris			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ayersiana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	baeuerlenii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	baileyana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	bakeri			Mimosaceae
Acacia	balsamea			Mimosaceae
Acacia	bancroftii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	barattensis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	barringtonensis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	basedowii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	baxteri			Mimosaceae
Acacia	beauverdiana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	beckleri			Mimosaceae
Acacia	benthamii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	betchei			Mimosaceae
Acacia	bidentata			Mimosaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Acacia	biflora			Mimosaceae
Acacia	binata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	binervata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	binervia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	bivenosa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	blakelyi			Mimosaceae
Acacia	blaxellii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	blayana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	boliviana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	boormanii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	botrycephala			Mimosaceae
Acacia	botrydion			Mimosaceae
Acacia	brachybotrya			Mimosaceae
Acacia	brachycarpa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	brachyclada			Mimosaceae
Acacia	brachypoda			Mimosaceae
Acacia	brachystachya			Mimosaceae
Acacia	bracteolata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	brassii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	brownii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	brumalis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	burbidgeae			Mimosaceae
Acacia	burkittii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	burrowii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	buxifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	bynoeana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	caerulescens			Mimosaceae
Acacia	caesariata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	caesiella			Mimosaceae
Acacia	calamifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	calamifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	calantha			Mimosaceae
Acacia	calcarata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	calcicola			Mimosaceae
Acacia	calyculata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	cabbagei			Mimosaceae
Acacia	camella			Mimosaceae
Acacia	camplophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	camptoclada			Mimosaceae
Acacia	cana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	cardiophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	carens			Mimosaceae
Acacia	carnei			Mimosaceae
Acacia	carnosula			Mimosaceae
Acacia	caroleae			Mimosaceae
Acacia	cassida			Mimosaceae
Acacia	castanostegia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	catenulata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	cedroides			Mimosaceae
Acacia	celastrifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	centrinervia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	cerastes			Mimosaceae
Acacia	chalkeri			Mimosaceae
Acacia	chameleon			Mimosaceae
Acacia	chartacea			Mimosaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Acacia	cheelii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	chinchillensis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	chippendalei			Mimosaceae
Acacia	chisholmii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	chrysocephala			Mimosaceae
Acacia	chrysell			Mimosaceae
Acacia	chrysocephala			Mimosaceae
Acacia	chrysochaeta			Mimosaceae
Acacia	chrysopoda			Mimosaceae
Acacia	chrysotricha			Mimosaceae
Acacia	cincinnata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	citrinoviridis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	clivicola			Mimosaceae
Acacia	clunies-rossiae			Mimosaceae
Acacia	cochlearis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	cognata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	colei			Mimosaceae
Acacia	collicola			Mimosaceae
Acacia	comans			Mimosaceae
Acacia	cometes			Mimosaceae
Acacia	complanata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	concolorans			Mimosaceae
Acacia	concurrans			Mimosaceae
Acacia	conferta			Mimosaceae
Acacia	confluens			Mimosaceae
Acacia	confusa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	congesta			Mimosaceae
Acacia	conjunctifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	conniana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	consanguinea			Mimosaceae
Acacia	consobrina			Mimosaceae
Acacia	consortis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	conspersa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	constablei			Mimosaceae
Acacia	continua			Mimosaceae
Acacia	convenyi			Mimosaceae
Acacia	coolgardiensis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	coriacea			Mimosaceae
Acacia	costiniana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	courtii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	covenyi			Mimosaceae
Acacia	cowaniana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	cowleana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	craspedocarpa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	crassicarpa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	crassistipula			Mimosaceae
Acacia	crassiuscula			Mimosaceae
Acacia	craspedocarpa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	crassuloides			Mimosaceae
Acacia	cretacea			Mimosaceae
Acacia	cretata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	crispula			Mimosaceae
Acacia	crombiei			Mimosaceae
Acacia	cultriformis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	cummingiana			Mimosaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Acacia	cuneata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	cuneiformis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	cunninghamii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	cupularis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	curranii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	curvata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	curvinervia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	cuspidifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	cuthbertsonii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	cuvicarpa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	cyanophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	cyclops			Mimosaceae
Acacia	cylindrica			Mimosaceae
Acacia	cyperophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	dacrydioides			Mimosaceae
Acacia	dallachiana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	daviesioides			Mimosaceae
Acacia	daweana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	dawsonii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	dealbata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	debilis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	decipiens			Mimosaceae
Acacia	declinata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	decora			Mimosaceae
Acacia	decurrens			Mimosaceae
Acacia	deficiens			Mimosaceae
Acacia	deflexa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	deformis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	delibrata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	delicatula			Mimosaceae
Acacia	delphina			Mimosaceae
Acacia	dempsteri			Mimosaceae
Acacia	densiflora			Mimosaceae
Acacia	denticulosa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	dentifera			Mimosaceae
Acacia	depressa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	dermatophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	desmondii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	deutroneura			Mimosaceae
Acacia	diaphyllodinea			Mimosaceae
Acacia	dictophleba			Mimosaceae
Acacia	dictyoneura			Mimosaceae
Acacia	dictyophleba			Mimosaceae
Acacia	didyma			Mimosaceae
Acacia	dielsii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	diétrichiana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	difficilis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	diformis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	dilatata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	dimidiata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	diminuta			Mimosaceae
Acacia	diphylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	discolor			Mimosaceae
Acacia	distans			Mimosaceae
Acacia	disticha			Mimosaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Acacia	ditricha			Mimosaceae
Acacia	divergens			Mimosaceae
Acacia	dodonaefolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	dolichophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	donaldsonii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	doratoxylon			Mimosaceae
Acacia	dorothea			Mimosaceae
Acacia	drepanophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	dunnii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	dura			Mimosaceae
Acacia	durabilis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	duriuscula			Mimosaceae
Acacia	echinula			Mimosaceae
Acacia	effusa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	elata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	elongata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	empelioclada			Mimosaceae
Acacia	enervia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ensifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	enterocarpa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	epacantha			Mimosaceae
Acacia	epedunculata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ephedroides			Mimosaceae
Acacia	eremaea			Mimosaceae
Acacia	eremophiloides			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ericifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ericksonii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	erinacea			Mimosaceae
Acacia	erioclada			Mimosaceae
Acacia	eriopoda			Mimosaceae
Acacia	errabunda			Mimosaceae
Acacia	estrophiolata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	euthycarpa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	euthyphylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	evenulosa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	everistii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	excentrica			Mimosaceae
Acacia	exilis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	exocarpoides			Mimosaceae
Acacia	extensa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	fagonioides			Mimosaceae
Acacia	falcata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	falciformis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	farinosa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	fasciculifera			Mimosaceae
Acacia	fauntleroyi			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ferocior			Mimosaceae
Acacia	filamentosa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	filicifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	filifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	fimbriata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	flabellifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	flagelliformis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	flavecsens			Mimosaceae
Acacia	fleckeri			Mimosaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Acacia	flexifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	flocktoniae			Mimosaceae
Acacia	floribunda			Mimosaceae
Acacia	floydii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	formidabilis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	forrestiana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	forsythii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	fragilis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	frigescens			Mimosaceae
Acacia	froggattii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	frumentacea			Mimosaceae
Acacia	fulva			Mimosaceae
Acacia	furfuracea			Mimosaceae
Acacia	galeata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	gardneri			Mimosaceae
Acacia	gearginae			Mimosaceae
Acacia	gelasina			Mimosaceae
Acacia	gemina			Mimosaceae
Acacia	genistifolia	Spreading Wattle		Mimosaceae
Acacia	georgensis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	georginae			Mimosaceae
Acacia	gibbosa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	gilbertii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	gilesiana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	gillii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	gittinsii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	glagelliformis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	glandulicarpa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	glaucescens			Mimosaceae
Acacia	glaucissima			Mimosaceae
Acacia	glaucocaesia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	glaucocarpa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	glaucoptera			Mimosaceae
Acacia	gloeotricha			Mimosaceae
Acacia	glutinosissima			Mimosaceae
Acacia	gnidium			Mimosaceae
Acacia	gonidium			Mimosaceae
Acacia	gonocarpa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	gonoclada			Mimosaceae
Acacia	gonophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	gordonii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	gracilenta			Mimosaceae
Acacia	gracilifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	gracillima			Mimosaceae
Acacia	grandifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	granitica			Mimosaceae
Acacia	graniticola			Mimosaceae
Acacia	grasbyi			Mimosaceae
Acacia	grayana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	gregorii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	grisea			Mimosaceae
Acacia	guinetii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	gunnii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	guymeri			Mimosaceae
Acacia	hadrophylla			Mimosaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Acacia	hakeoides			Mimosaceae
Acacia	halliana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	hamersleyensis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	hamiltoniana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	hammondii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	handonis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	harpophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	harveyi			Mimosaceae
Acacia	hastulata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	havilandii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	helicophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	helmsiana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	hemignosta			Mimosaceae
Acacia	hemiteles			Mimosaceae
Acacia	hemsleyi			Mimosaceae
Acacia	heterochroa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	heterophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	hexaneura			Mimosaceae
Acacia	hilliana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	hippuroides			Mimosaceae
Acacia	hispidula			Mimosaceae
Acacia	hockingsii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	holoscerica			Mimosaceae
Acacia	holotricha			Mimosaceae
Acacia	homaloclada			Mimosaceae
Acacia	homalophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	horridula			Mimosaceae
Acacia	howitii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	hubbardiana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	huegelii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	humifusa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	hyaloneura			Mimosaceae
Acacia	hylonoma			Mimosaceae
Acacia	idiomorpha			Mimosaceae
Acacia	imbricata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	imitans			Mimosaceae
Acacia	imparilis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	implexa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	improcera			Mimosaceae
Acacia	inaequilatera			Mimosaceae
Acacia	inaequiloba			Mimosaceae
Acacia	inamabilis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	incanicarpa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	inceae			Mimosaceae
Acacia	inceana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	incongesta			Mimosaceae
Acacia	incrassata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	incurva			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ingramii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ingrata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	inophloia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	inops			Mimosaceae
Acacia	intorta			Mimosaceae
Acacia	intricata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	isiophylla			Mimosaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Acacia	islana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	iteaphylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ixiophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ixodes			Mimosaceae
Acacia	jackesiana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	jacksonioides			Mimosaceae
Acacia	jamesiana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	jasperensis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	jennerae			Mimosaceae
Acacia	jensenii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	jibberdingensis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	johnsonii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	jonesii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	jucunda			Mimosaceae
Acacia	julibrissin			Mimosaceae
Acacia	juncifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	jutsoni			Mimosaceae
Acacia	kalgoorliensis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	kauaiensis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	kelleri			Mimosaceae
Acacia	kempeana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	kenneallyi			Mimosaceae
Acacia	kerryana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	kettlewelliae			Mimosaceae
Acacia	kimberleyensis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	kingiana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	koa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	kochii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	kybearensis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	kydrensis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	laccata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	lachnophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	lanei			Mimosaceae
Acacia	lanigera			Mimosaceae
Acacia	lanuginophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	lasiocalyx			Mimosaceae
Acacia	lateriticola			Mimosaceae
Acacia	latescens			Mimosaceae
Acacia	latifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	latisepala			Mimosaceae
Acacia	latzii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	lauta			Mimosaceae
Acacia	lazaridis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	legnota			Mimosaceae
Acacia	leichhardtii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	leioderma			Mimosaceae
Acacia	leiophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	lentiginea			Mimosaceae
Acacia	leprosa	Cinnamon Wattle		Mimosaceae
Acacia	leptalea			Mimosaceae
Acacia	leptocarpa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	leptoclada			Mimosaceae
Acacia	leptoloba			Mimosaceae
Acacia	leptoneura			Mimosaceae
Acacia	leptopetala			Mimosaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Acacia	leptophleba			Mimosaceae
Acacia	leptostachya			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ligulata	Umbrella bush		Mimosaceae
Acacia	ligustrina			Mimosaceae
Acacia	limbata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	linarioides			Mimosaceae
Acacia	linearifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	linearis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	lineata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	linifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	linophylla	Bowgada bush		Mimosaceae
Acacia	littorea			Mimosaceae
Acacia	lobulata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	loderi			Mimosaceae
Acacia	longifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	longipedunculata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	longiphyllodinea			Mimosaceae
Acacia	longispinea			Mimosaceae
Acacia	longissima			Mimosaceae
Acacia	lophartha			Mimosaceae
Acacia	loroloba			Mimosaceae
Acacia	loxophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	lucasii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	lullfitziorum			Mimosaceae
Acacia	lunata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	luteola			Mimosaceae
Acacia	lycopodiifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	lysiphloia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	mabelliae			Mimosaceae
Acacia	mackeyana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	macnuttiana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	maconochieana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	macradenia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	maidenii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	maitlandii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	malacocephala			Mimosaceae
Acacia	malloclada			Mimosaceae
Acacia	mangium			Mimosaceae
Acacia	manipula			Mimosaceae
Acacia	maranoensis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	marramamba			Mimosaceae
Acacia	masliniana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	mathuataensis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	maxwellii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	mcnuttiana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	mearnsii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	megacephala			Mimosaceae
Acacia	megalantha			Mimosaceae
Acacia	meiosperma			Mimosaceae
Acacia	meisneri			Mimosaceae
Acacia	melanoxydon			Mimosaceae
Acacia	melleodora			Mimosaceae
Acacia	melvillei			Mimosaceae
Acacia	menzelii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	merinthophora			Mimosaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Acacia	merrallii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	merrickiae			Mimosaceae
Acacia	microsperma			Mimosaceae
Acacia	microbotrya			Mimosaceae
Acacia	microcalyx			Mimosaceae
Acacia	microcarpa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	microcephala			Mimosaceae
Acacia	microneura			Mimosaceae
Acacia	microsperma			Mimosaceae
Acacia	mimula			Mimosaceae
Acacia	minutifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	mitchellii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	mollifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	mollissima			Mimosaceae
Acacia	montana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	monticola			Mimosaceae
Acacia	mooreana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	mountfordii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	muelleriana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	multilineata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	multisilqua			Mimosaceae
Acacia	multispicata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	murrayana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	murrumboensis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	myrtifolia	Myrtle Wattle		Mimosaceae
Acacia	nanodealbata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	nematophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	neriifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	nervosa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	nesophila			Mimosaceae
Acacia	newbeyi			Mimosaceae
Acacia	nigricans			Mimosaceae
Acacia	nitidula			Mimosaceae
Acacia	nivea			Mimosaceae
Acacia	nodiflora			Mimosaceae
Acacia	notabilis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	numerosa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	obesa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	obliqua			Mimosaceae
Acacia	obliquinervia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	obovata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	obtecta			Mimosaceae
Acacia	obtusata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	obtusifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	octonervia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	oldfieldii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	oligoneura			Mimosaceae
Acacia	oligophleba			Mimosaceae
Acacia	olsenii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	omalophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ommatosperma			Mimosaceae
Acacia	oncinocarpa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ophiolithica			Mimosaceae
Acacia	oraria			Mimosaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Acacia	orbifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	orites			Mimosaceae
Acacia	orthocarpa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	orthotricha			Mimosaceae
Acacia	oshanesii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	oswaldii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	oxycedrus			Mimosaceae
Acacia	oxyclada			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pachyacra			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pachycarpa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pachyphloia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pachyphylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pachypoda			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pallidifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	palustris			Mimosaceae
Acacia	papulosa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	papyrocarpa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	paradoxa	prickly acacia, acacia hedge		Mimosaceae
Acacia	parramattensis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	parvipinnula			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pataczekii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	patagiata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	paula			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pellita			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pelophila			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pendula			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pentadenia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	perangusta			Mimosaceae
Acacia	perryi			Mimosaceae
Acacia	petraea			Mimosaceae
Acacia	peuce			Mimosaceae
Acacia	phaeocalyx			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pharangites			Mimosaceae
Acacia	phasmoides			Mimosaceae
Acacia	phlebocarpa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	phlebophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pickardii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pilligaensis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	platycarpa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	plautella			Mimosaceae
Acacia	plicata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	podalyriaefolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	polifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	poliochroa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	polyandenia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	polybotrya			Mimosaceae
Acacia	polystachya			Mimosaceae
Acacia	porcata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	praelongata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	praemorsa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	praetermissa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	prainii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pravifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pravisima			Mimosaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Acacia	preissiana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	prismifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pritzeliana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	producta			Mimosaceae
Acacia	profusa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	prominens			Mimosaceae
Acacia	proxima			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pruinocarpa	Black gidgee		Mimosaceae
Acacia	pruinosa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pteroaulon			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ptychoclada			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ptychophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pubescens			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pubicosta			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pubifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pubirhachis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pulchella			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pulviniformis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	puncticulata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	purpureapetala			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pusilla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pustula			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pychostachya			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pycnantha			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pycnocephala			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pycnostachya			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pygmaea			Mimosaceae
Acacia	pyrifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	quadrilateralis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	quadrimarginea			Mimosaceae
Acacia	quadrisulcata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	quinquinervia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	quornensis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	racospermoides			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ramiflora			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ramosissima			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ramulosa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	randelliana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	redolens			Mimosaceae
Acacia	rendlei			Mimosaceae
Acacia	repanda			Mimosaceae
Acacia	resinicostata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	resinomarginea			Mimosaceae
Acacia	resinosa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	resinostipulea			Mimosaceae
Acacia	restiacea			Mimosaceae
Acacia	retinervis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	retinodes			Mimosaceae
Acacia	retrorsa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	rhamphophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	rhetinocarpa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	rhetinoides			Mimosaceae
Acacia	rhigiophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	rhodophloia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	rhodoxylon			Mimosaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Acacia	riceana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	richardsii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	richii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ridleyana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	rigens			Mimosaceae
Acacia	rigida			Mimosaceae
Acacia	rivalis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	robinae			Mimosaceae
Acacia	rossei			Mimosaceae
Acacia	rostellata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	rostellifera			Mimosaceae
Acacia	rothii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	rotundifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	roycei			Mimosaceae
Acacia	rubida			Mimosaceae
Acacia	rupicola			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ruppii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ryaniana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	sabulosa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	saliciformis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	salicina			Mimosaceae
Acacia	saligna	Golden wreath wattle		Mimosaceae
Acacia	sauveolens			Mimosaceae
Acacia	sawdenii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	saxatilis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	saxicola			Mimosaceae
Acacia	scabra			Mimosaceae
Acacia	scalena			Mimosaceae
Acacia	scalpelliformis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	schinoides			Mimosaceae
Acacia	sciophanes			Mimosaceae
Acacia	scirpifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	scleroclada			Mimosaceae
Acacia	semiaurea			Mimosaceae
Acacia	semibinervia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	semilunata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	semirigida			Mimosaceae
Acacia	semitrullata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	sericata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	sericocarpa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	sericoflora			Mimosaceae
Acacia	sessiliceps			Mimosaceae
Acacia	sessilis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	sessilispica			Mimosaceae
Acacia	setulifera			Mimosaceae
Acacia	shirleyi			Mimosaceae
Acacia	shuttleworthii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	sibilans			Mimosaceae
Acacia	sibina			Mimosaceae
Acacia	siculiformis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	signata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	silvestris			Mimosaceae
Acacia	simplex			Mimosaceae
Acacia	simplicifolia			Mimosaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Acacia	simsii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	simulans			Mimosaceae
Acacia	singula			Mimosaceae
Acacia	solandri			Mimosaceae
Acacia	sophorae			Mimosaceae
Acacia	sorophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	sowdenii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	spania			Mimosaceae
Acacia	sparsiflora			Mimosaceae
Acacia	spathulifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	speckii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	spectabilis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	sphaerostachya			Mimosaceae
Acacia	spilleriana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	spinescens			Mimosaceae
Acacia	spinosissima			Mimosaceae
Acacia	spondylophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	spongolitica			Mimosaceae
Acacia	squamata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	startii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	steadmanii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	stenophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	stenoptera			Mimosaceae
Acacia	stigmatophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	stipulosa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	storyi			Mimosaceae
Acacia	stowardii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	striatifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	stricta	Hop Wattle		Mimosaceae
Acacia	strongylophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	suaveolens			Mimosaceae
Acacia	subcaerulea			Mimosaceae
Acacia	suberosa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	sublananta			Mimosaceae
Acacia	subporosa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	subracemosa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	subrigida			Mimosaceae
Acacia	subsessilis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	subternata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	subtessarogona			Mimosaceae
Acacia	subtilinervis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	subulata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	sutherlandii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	symonii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	synchronicia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	tarculensis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	tayloriana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	telmica			Mimosaceae
Acacia	tenuinervis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	tenuior			Mimosaceae
Acacia	tenuispica			Mimosaceae
Acacia	tenuissima			Mimosaceae
Acacia	tephрина			Mimosaceae
Acacia	teretifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	terminalis			Mimosaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Acacia	tessellata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	tetanophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	tetragonocarpa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	tetragonophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	tetraneura			Mimosaceae
Acacia	tetraptera			Mimosaceae
Acacia	tindaleae			Mimosaceae
Acacia	torringtonensis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	torticarpa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	torulosa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	trachphyloia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	trachycarpa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	translucens			Mimosaceae
Acacia	tratmaniana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	trigonophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	trinervata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	trineura			Mimosaceae
Acacia	triptchya			Mimosaceae
Acacia	triptera			Mimosaceae
Acacia	triquetra			Mimosaceae
Acacia	tropica			Mimosaceae
Acacia	truculenta			Mimosaceae
Acacia	trulliformis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	truncata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	tuberculata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	tumida			Mimosaceae
Acacia	tysonii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ulicifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	ulicina			Mimosaceae
Acacia	uliginosa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	umbellata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	uncifera			Mimosaceae
Acacia	uncinata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	undoolyana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	undosa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	undulifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	unguicula			Mimosaceae
Acacia	unicinata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	unifissilis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	urophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	validinervia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	varians			Mimosaceae
Acacia	vassalii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	venulosa			Mimosaceae
Acacia	verniciflua	Varnish Wattle		Mimosaceae
Acacia	veronica			Mimosaceae
Acacia	verricula			Mimosaceae
Acacia	vestita			Mimosaceae
Acacia	victoriae			Mimosaceae
Acacia	vincentii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	viscidula			Mimosaceae
Acacia	viscifolia			Mimosaceae
Acacia	vittata			Mimosaceae
Acacia	volubilis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	wanyu			Mimosaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Acacia	wardellii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	warramaba			Mimosaceae
Acacia	wattsiana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	websteri			Mimosaceae
Acacia	wetarensis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	whibleyana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	wilhemiana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	whitei			Mimosaceae
Acacia	wickhmaii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	wilcoxii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	wilhelmiana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	willdenowiana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	williamsonii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	wilsonii			Mimosaceae
Acacia	wiseana			Mimosaceae
Acacia	xanthina			Mimosaceae
Acacia	xiphoclada			Mimosaceae
Acacia	xiphophylla			Mimosaceae
Acacia	yirrkallensis			Mimosaceae
Acacia	yorkrakinensis			Mimosaceae
Acaena	agnipila			Rosaceae
Acaena	anserinifolia			Rosaceae
Acaena	echinata			Rosaceae
Acaena	novae-zelandiae			Rosaceae
Acalypha	brownii			Euphorbiaceae
Acalypha	godseffiana			Euphorbiaceae
Acalypha	hispida			Euphorbiaceae
Acalypha	reptans			Euphorbiaceae
Acalypha	wilkesiana			Euphorbiaceae
Acanthocalycium	spp.			Cactaceae
Acanthophoenix	spp.			Arecaceae
Acanthorhipsalis	monacantha	Lepismium monacanthum		Cacatceae
Acanthostyles	spp.		Exceptions: Acanthostyles buniifolius	Asteraceae
Acanthus	mollis			Euphorbiaceae
Acca	sellowiana	Feijoa		Myrtaceae
Acer	buergeranum			Aceraceae
Acer	campestre			Aceraceae
Acer	cappadocicum			Aceraceae
Acer	circinatum			Aceraceae
Acer	cissifolium			Aceraceae
Acer	davidii			Aceraceae
Acer	fabri			Aceraceae
Acer	ginnala	Amur Maple		Aceraceae
Acer	griseum			Aceraceae
Acer	grosseri			Aceraceae
Acer	japonicum			Aceraceae
Acer	mandshuricum			Aceraceae
Acer	negundo			Aceraceae
Acer	oliverianum			Aceraceae
Acer	palmatum			Aceraceae
Acer	pentaphyllum			Aceraceae
Acer	platanooides			Aceraceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Acer	pseudoplatanus			Aceraceae
Acer	rubrum			Aceraceae
Acer	rufinerve			Aceraceae
Acer	saccharum			Aceraceae
Acer	spp.			Aceraceae
Acer	trifidum			Aceraceae
Acer	x freemani			Aceraceae
Achillea	decolorans	Mace yarrow		Asteraceae
Achillea	filipendulina			Asteraceae
Achillea	millefolium	yarrow		Asteraceae
Achillea	ptarmica			Asteraceae
Achillea	taygetea	Moonshine Yarrow		Asteraceae
Achillea	tomentosa	Woolly Yarrow		Asteraceae
Achimenes	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Achyranthes	bidentata	Oxknee, Nui xi		Amaranthaceae
Acinos	alpinus			Lamiaceae
Acinos	thymoides	Basil Thyme		Lamiaceae
Aciphylla	procumbens			Apiaceae
Acmadina	mundii			Rutaceae
Acmena	hemilampra			Myrtaceae
Acmena	ingens			Myrtaceae
Acmena	smithii			Myrtaceae
Acoelorrhaphe	spp.			Arecaceae
Acoelorrhaphe	wrightii	syn. Paurotis wrightii		Arecaceae
Aconitum	napellus	Aconite, Monk's Hood		Ranunculaceae
Acorus	calamus	Calamus		Araceae
Acorus	gramineus			Araceae
Acorus	variegata			Araceae
Acradenia	frankliniae			Rutaceae
Acrocarpus	fraxinifolius			Fabaceae
Acroclinium	roseum	syn. Helipterum roseum		Asteraceae
Acroclinium	spp.			Asteraceae
Acrocomia	armentalis			Arecaceae
Acrocomia	mexicana			Arecaceae
Acrocomia	spp.			Arecaceae
Acronychia	oblongifolia			Rutaceae
Acropelta	spp.			Pteridophyta
Acrophorus	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Acrosorus	spp.			Grammitidaceae
Acrostichum	spp.			Adiantaceae
Acrotiche	prostrata	Trailing Ground Berry		Eparidaceae
Acrotiche	serrulata	Honey Pots		Eparidaceae
Actinidia	arguta	Tara Vine		Actinidiaceae
Actinidia	chinensis	Kiwi Fruit		Actinidiaceae
Actinidia	coriacea			Actinidiaceae
Actinidia	deliciosa			Actinidiaceae
Actinidia	kolomikta			Actinidiaceae
Actinidia	spp.			Actinidiaceae
Actiniopteris	spp.			Adiantaceae
Actinodium	cunninghamii			Myrtaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Actinodium	helianthi			Myrtaceae
Actinokentia	spp.			Arecaceae
Actinorhytis	spp.			Arecaceae
Actinotus	helianthi	Flannel Flower		Apiaceae
Acystopteris	spp.			Pteridophyta
Adansonia	digitata	Boabab (African spp)		Bombacaceae
Adansonia	gregorii	Boab Tree		Bombacaceae
Adansonia	spp.			Bombacaceae
Adenandra	uniflora			Rutaceae
Adenanthera	parviflora			Mimosaceae
Adenanthera	pavonina	Bead tree, barbados pride, coral tree, red sanderswood, red bead tree		Mimosaceae
Adenanthos	argyrea			Proteaceae
Adenanthos	barbiger			Proteaceae
Adenanthos	barbiger x			Proteaceae
Adenanthos	cuneatus			Proteaceae
Adenanthos	cunninghamii			Proteaceae
Adenanthos	cygnorum			Proteaceae
Adenanthos	detmoldii			Proteaceae
Adenanthos	dobsonii			Proteaceae
Adenanthos	ileticos			Proteaceae
Adenanthos	linearis			Proteaceae
Adenanthos	meisneri			Proteaceae
Adenanthos	obovatus			Proteaceae
Adenanthos	sericea			Proteaceae
Adenanthos	sericeus			Proteaceae
Adenia	spp.			Passifloraceae
Adenium	obesum			Apocynaceae
Adenium	spp.			Apocynaceae
Adenoderris	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Adenophora	confusa			Campanulaceae
Adenophora	spp.			Campanulaceae
Adenophorus	spp.			Grammitidaceae
Adiantopsis	spp.			Pteridophyta
Adiantum	spp.			Adiantaceae
Adonis	aestivalis	Adonis		Ranunculaceae
Adonis	microcarpa			Ranunculaceae
Adromischus	cooperi			Crassulaceae
Adromischus	cristatus			Crassulaceae
Adromischus	festivus			Crassulaceae
Adromischus	maculatus			Crassulaceae
Adromischus	poellnitzianus			Crassulaceae
Adromischus	spp.			Crassulaceae
Aechmea	fasciata			Bromeliaceae
Aechmea	spp.			Bromeliaceae
Aegle	spp.			Rutaceae
Aeglopsis	spp.			Rutaceae
Aeonium	arboreum			Crassulaceae
Aeonium	castello-paviae			Crassulaceae
Aeonium	domesticum			Crassulaceae
Aeonium	lindleyii			Crassulaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Aeonium	tabuliforme			Crassulaceae
Aerva	javanica	Kapok bush		Amaranthaceae
Aeschynanthus	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Aeschynomene	americana			Papilionaceae
Aeschynomene	falcata	Jointvetch		Papilionaceae
Aeschynomene	spp.		Except: A. rudis and A. aspera	Papilionaceae
Aesculus	carnea			Hippocastanaceae
Aesculus	hippocastanum			Hippocastanaceae
Aesculus	indica			Hippocastanaceae
Aesculus	x carnea			Hippocastanaceae
Aethionema	cordifolium			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Afropteris	spp.			Adiantaceae
Afzelia	cuanzensis			Fabaceae
Agalmyla	parasitica			Gesneriaceae
Agapanthus	inapertus			Liliaceae
Agapanthus	intermedia			Liliaceae
Agapanthus	orientalis			Liliaceae
Agapanthus	praecox			Liliaceae
Agapanthus	spp.			Liliaceae
Agapathus	praecox			Liliaceae
Agapetes	flavum			Ericaceae
Agapetes	serpens			Ericaceae
Agapetes	smithiana			Ericaceae
Agastache	cana	Agastache, 'Heatherqueen'		Lamiaceae
Agastache	foeniculum	Anise-hyssop		Lamiaceae
Agastache	mexicana	Agastache, 'Champagne'		Lamiaceae
Agastache	rugosa	Korean Mint		Lamiaceae
Agastache	spp.			Lamiaceae
Agastachys	odorata			Proteaceae
Agathis	spp.			Araucariaceae
Agathosma	betulina	Buchu		Rutaceae
Agathosma	crenulata	Buchu, oval		Rutaceae
Agathosma	spp.			Rutaceae
Agave	americana			Agavaceae
Agave	attenuata			Agavaceae
Agave	parviflora			Agavaceae
Agave	potatorum minim			Agavaceae
Agave	sisalana			Agavaceae
Agave	spp.			Agavaceae
Agave	stricta			Agavaceae
Agave	verschaffeltii			Agavaceae
Agave	victoria regina			Agavaceae
Ageratina	aromatica	syn. Eupatorium aromaticum		Asteraceae
Ageratum	houstonianum			Asteraceae
Ageratum	mexicanum	Ageratum		Asteraceae
Aglaomorpha	meyerianum			Polypodiaceae
Aglaomorpha	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Aglaonema	commutatatum			Araceae
Aglaonema	nitidum			Araceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Aglaonema	spp.			Araceae
Agonis	flexuosa			Myrtaceae
Agonis	flexuosa nana	Dwarf Willow		Myrtaceae
Agonis	juniperina			Myrtaceae
Agonis	linarifolia			Myrtaceae
Agonis	marginata			Myrtaceae
Agonis	parviceps			Myrtaceae
Agrimonia	eupatoria	Agrimony		Rosaceae
Agrimonia	pilosa	Agrimony, Chinese		Rosaceae
Agropyron	distichum			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Agropyron	elongatum	tall wheat grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Agropyron	repens			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Agrostemma	githago			Caryophyllaceae
Agrostemma	milas	seeAgrostemma githago		Caryophyllaceae
Agrostis	avenacea	blown grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Agrostis	capillaris			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Agrostis	gigantea			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Agrostis	stolonifera	Creeping bent		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Agrostis	tenuis	Browntop bent		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Agrostocrinum	scabrum	blue-grass lily		Liliaceae
Aidia	cochinchinensis			Rubiaceae
Ailanthus	altissima			Simaroubaceae
Aiphanes	caryotifolia	Ruffle Palm		Arecaceae
Aiphanes	spp.			Arecaceae
Aira	caryophyllea			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Aira	cupaniana			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Aira	elegantissima			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Aira	praecox			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Ajuga	reptans			Lamiaceae
Ajuga	spp.			Lamiaceae
Akebia	spp.			Lardizabalaceae
Albizia	julibrissin			Mimosaceae
Albizia	lebbeck			Mimosaceae
Albizia	lophantha			Mimosaceae
Albizia	saman	syn. Samanea saman		Mimosaceae
Albuca	canadensis			Hyacinthaceae
Albuca	nelsonii			Hyacinthaceae
Alcantarea	spp.			Bromeliaceae
Alcea	rosea	Hollyhock		Malvaceae
Alcea	spp.			Malvaceae
Alchemilla	alpina			Rosaceae
Alchemilla	mollis			Rosaceae
Alchemilla	vulgaris	Lady's mantle		Rosaceae
Alectryon	coriaceus			Sapindaceae
Aleurites	fordii	Tung oil tree		Euphorbiaceae
Alisma	lanceolata			Alismataceae
All Genera	spp.			Adiantaceae
All Genera	spp.			Araucariaceae
All Genera	spp.			Calycanthaceae
All Genera	spp.			Cephalotaxaceae
All Genera	spp.			Cyatheaceae
All Genera	spp.			Dicksoniaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
All Genera	spp.			Gesneriaceae
All Genera	spp.			Illiciaceae
All Genera	spp.			Lardizabalaceae
All Genera	spp.			Magnoliaceae
All Genera	spp.			Osmundaceae
All Genera	spp.			Podocarpaceae
All Genera	spp.			Schizandraceae
All Genera	spp.			Taxaceae
All Genera	spp.			Taxodiaceae
All Genera	spp.			Theaceae
All Genera	spp.			Winteraceae
All Genera except	Piper aduncum & tuberculatum			Piperaceae
Allagoptera	arenaria			Arecaceae
Allagoptera	spp.			Arecaceae
Allamanda	cathartica			Apocynaceae
Allamanda	nerifolia			Apocynaceae
Allamanda	schottii			Apocynaceae
Allamanda	sunnee			Apocynaceae
Allamanda	violacea			Apocynaceae
Allamanda	williamsii			Apocynaceae
Alliaria	petiolata			Cruciferae
Allium	amabile			Alliaceae
Allium	ampeloprasum			Alliaceae
Allium	cepa			Alliaceae
Allium	christophii	syn. A. albopilosum		Alliaceae
Allium	fistulosum	Welsh onion		Alliaceae
Allium	giganteum			Alliaceae
Allium	neapolitanum			Alliaceae
Allium	porrum	Leek		Alliaceae
Allium	sativum	Garlic		Alliaceae
Allium	schoenoprasum	Chives		Alliaceae
Allium	sphaerocephalum			Alliaceae
Allium	spp.			Alliaceae
Allium	tricoccum	Wild Leek		Alliaceae
Allium	triquetrum			Alliaceae
Allium	tuberosum	Garlic Chives		Alliaceae
Allium	vineale			Alliaceae
Allium	x proliferum	Egyptian Onion		Alliaceae
Allocasuarina	acutivalvis			Casuarinaceae
Allocasuarina	crassa			Casuarinaceae
Allocasuarina	cunninghamiana			Casuarinaceae
Allocasuarina	littoralis			Casuarinaceae
Allocasuarina	muelleriana			Casuarinaceae
Allocasuarina	nana			Casuarinaceae
Allocasuarina	paludosa			Casuarinaceae
Allocasuarina	striata			Casuarinaceae
Allocasuarina	tessellata			Casuarinaceae
Allocasuarina	torulosa			Casuarinaceae
Allocasuarina	verticillata	Coast She Oak		Casuarinaceae
Alloschmidia	spp.			Arecaceae
Allosyncarpia	ternata			Myrtaceae
Alluaudia	procera			Didiereaceae
Almaleea	subumbellata	Wiry Bush Pea		Fabaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Alniphyllum	fortunei			Styracaceae
Alniphyllum	spp.			Styracaceae
Alnus	cordata			Betulaceae
Alnus	glutinosa			Betulaceae
Alnus	incana			Betulaceae
Alnus	japonica	Japanese Elder		Betulaceae
Alnus	zorullensis			Betulaceae
Alnus	rubra			Betulaceae
Alnus	spp.			Betulaceae
Alocasia	amazonica			Araceae
Alocasia	macrorrhiza			Araceae
Alocasia	plumbea	Metallica'		Araceae
Aloe	brevifolia			Aloeaceae
Aloe	conifera			Aloeaceae
Aloe	descoingsii			Aloeaceae
Aloe	haworthiodes			Aloeaceae
Aloe	juncea			Aloeaceae
Aloe	longistyla			Aloeaceae
Aloe	macrocantha			Aloeaceae
Aloe	marlothii			Aloeaceae
Aloe	microstigma			Aloeaceae
Aloe	mitriformis			Aloeaceae
Aloe	spinnossisima			Aloeaceae
Aloe	variegata			Aloeaceae
Aloe	vera			Aloeaceae
Aloinopsis	malherbei			Azioaceae
Aloinopsis	rubrolineata			Azioaceae
Aloinopsis	villetii			Azioaceae
Alonsoa	spp.			Schrophulariaceae
Alopecurus	geniculatus	marsh foxtail		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Alopecurus	mysuroides			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Alopecurus	pratensis	Meadow foxtail		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Alophia	veracruzana			Iridaceae
Aloysia	triphylia			Verbenaceae
Alphitonia	excelsa			Rhamnaceae
Alpinia	caerulea			Zingiberaceae
Alpinia	officinarum	Lesser Galangal		Zingiberaceae
Alpinia	purpurata			Zingiberaceae
Alpinia	sanderac			Zingiberaceae
Alpinia	spp.			Zingiberaceae
Alpinia	zerumbet			Zingiberaceae
Alseuosmia	vaccinacea			Alseuosmiaceae
Alsmithia	spp.			Arecaceae
Alsobia	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Alstonia	actinophylla			Apocynaceae
Alstonia	scholaris			Apocynaceae
Alstroemeria	pulchella			Alstroemeriaceae
Alstroemeria	spp.			Alstroemeriaceae
Alternanthera	amoena			Amaranthaceae
Alternanthera	denticulata			Amaranthaceae
Alternanthera	nana			Amaranthaceae
Alternanthera	nodiflora			Amaranthaceae
Alternanthera	tricolor			Amaranthaceae
Althaea	officinalis	Marshmallow		Malvaceae
Althaea	spp.			Malvaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Althaea	rosea	Hollyhock		Malvaceae
Alyogyne	hakeifolia			Malvaceae
Alyogyne	huegelii			Malvaceae
Alysicarpus	vaginalis	Alyce clover		Fabaceae
Alyssoides	spp.			Cruciferae
Alyssum	linifolium			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Alyssum	saxatile	syn. Aurinia saxatile		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Alyssum	spp.			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Alyxia	oliviformis			Apocynaceae
Amaranthus	albus			Amaranthaceae
Amaranthus	caudatus			Amaranthaceae
Amaranthus	cruentus			Amaranthaceae
Amaranthus	hybridus			Amaranthaceae
Amaranthus	lividus			Amaranthaceae
Amaranthus	powellii			Amaranthaceae
Amaranthus	retroflexus			Amaranthaceae
Amaranthus	tricolor	Chinese amaranth		Amaranthaceae
Amaranthus	viridus			Amaranthaceae
Amarcrinum	x memoria-corsii	(Amaryllis x Crinum)		Amaryllidaceae
Amaryllis	belladonna			Amaryllidaceae
Amauropelta	spp.			Thelypteridaceae
Ambrosia	artemisiifolia	annual ragweed		Asteraceae
Ambrosia	psilostachya	perennial ragweed		Asteraceae
Ambrosia	spp.	syn. Franseria	Exceptions: A. confertiflora, A. tenuifolia and A. trifida	Asteraceae
Amelanchier	canadensis			Rosaceae
Amelanchier	laevis			Rosaceae
Amelanchier	pumila			Rosaceae
Amelanchier	spp.			Rosaceae
Ammandra	spp.	syn. Phytelephas		Arecaceae
Ammi	majus			Apiaceae
Ammi	visnaga	Visnaga, Honeyplant		Apiaceae
Ammobium	alatum	Sandflower		Asteraceae
Amomum	spp.			Zingiberaceae
Amorphophallus	spp.			Araceae
Ampelopsis	brevipedunculata			Vitaceae
Ampelopsis	spp.			Vitaceae
Ampelopteris	spp.			Thelypteridaceae
Amphiblestra	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Amphibromus	neesii	Swamp wallaby grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Amphibromus	nervosus	swamp wallaby grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Amphineuron	spp.			Thelypteridaceae
Amsonia	spp.			Apocynaceae
Amsonia	tabernae			Apocynaceae
Anacampseros	spp.			Portulacaceae
Anacardium	occidentale			Anacardiaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Anacardium	spp.			Anacardiaceae
Anadenanthera	colubrina	syn. Acacia colubrina, Anadenanthera macrocarpa, Mimosa colubrina, Piptadenia colubrina & P. macrocarpa pimpernel		Mimosaceae
Anagallis	arvensis			Primulaceae
Anagallis	minima			Primulaceae
Anagallis	spp.			Primulaceae
Ananas	comosus	Pineapple		Bromeliaceae
Anarthropteris	spp.			Grammitidaceae
Anchusa	capensis			Boraginaceae
Anchusa	officinalis	Alkanet		Boraginaceae
Androcymbium	spp.			Liliaceae
Androlepis	spp.			Bromeliaceae
Andromeda	polifolia			Ericaceae
Andropogon	distachyos			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Andropogon	gayanus			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Androsace	geranifolia			Primulaceae
Androsace	lanuginosa			Primulaceae
Androsace	sarmentosa			Primulaceae
Anemia	mexicana			Schizaeaceae
Anemia	spp.			Schizaeaceae
Anemone	spp.			Ranunculaceae
Anemonella	thalictroides			Ranunculaceae
Anemopsis	californica	Yerba Mansa, Swamp Root		Saururaceae
Anenome	spp.			Ranunculaceae
Anethum	graveolens	Dill		Apiaceae
Anethum	sowa	Indian Dill		Apiaceae
Anethum	spp.			Apiaceae
Anetium	spp.			Adiantaceae
Angelica	archangelica	Angelica		Apiaceae
Angelica	dahurica	Bai Zhi		Apiaceae
Angelica	polymorpha sinensis	Dong Quai syn. A. sinensis		Apiaceae
Angelica	spp.			Apiaceae
Angelonia	angustifolia			Schrophulariaceae
Angiopteris	spp.			Marattiaceae
Angophora	bakeri			Myrtaceae
Angophora	cordifolia			Myrtaceae
Angophora	costata			Myrtaceae
Angophora	floribunda			Myrtaceae
Angophora	hispida			Myrtaceae
Angophora	lanceolatis			Myrtaceae
Angophora	subvelutina			Myrtaceae
Anigozanthos	x			Haemodoraceae
Anigozanthus	flavidus			Haemodoraceae
Anigozanthus	manglesii			Haemodoraceae
Anigozanthus	viridis			Haemodoraceae
Anisocampium	spp.			Aspleniaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Anisodonteia	capensis			Malvaceae
Anisodonteia	spp.			Malvaceae
Annanas	comosus	Pineapple		Bromeliaceae
Annona	atemoya			Annonaceae
Annona	cherimola	Cherimoya		Annonaceae
Annona	montana			Annonaceae
Annona	muricata	Custard apple, Soursop		Annonaceae
Annona	reticulata	Bullock's heart		Annonaceae
Annona	squamosa	sweetsop		Annonaceae
Annona	squamosa x cherimola	Custard Apple		Annonaceae
Anoda	cristata			Malvaceae
Anodopetalum	biglandulosum			Cunoniaceae
Anogramma	spp.			Adiantaceae
Anomatheca	laxa			Iridaceae
Anonda	cristata			Malvaceae
Anopterus	glandulosus			Grossulariaceae
Anredera	cordifolia			Basellaceae
Antennaria	dioica			Asteraceae
Antennaria	linearifolia			Asteraceae
Antennaria	parvifolia			Asteraceae
Antennaria	rosea			Asteraceae
Antennaria	umbrinella			Asteraceae
Anthemis	cotula			Asteraceae
Anthemis	nobilis	Roman- Chamomile		Asteraceae
Anthemis	tinctoria	Golden Marguerite		Asteraceae
Anthericum	falcatum			Liliaceae
Anthericum	liliago			Liliaceae
Anthericum	ramoseum			Liliaceae
Anthoxanthum	odoratum	Sweet vernal grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Anthriscus	cerefolium	Garden chervil		Apiaceae
Anthriscus	spp.			Apiaceae
Anthurium	andraeanum			Araceae
Anthurium	comtom			Araceae
Anthurium	spp.			Araceae
Anhyllis	vulneraria			Fabaceae
Antidesma	bunius	Bignay		Euphorbiaceae
Antigonon	leptopus			Polygonaceae
Antigramma	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Antimima	fenestrata	syn. Ruschia fenestrata		Aizoaceae
Antirrhinum	majus	Snapdragon		Scrophulariaceae
Antirrhinum	spp.			Scrophulariaceae
Antongilia	spp.	= Noedypsis		Arecaceae
Antrophyum	spp.			Adiantaceae
Anubias	spp.			Araceae
Aotus	ericoides	Common Aotus		Fabaceae
Aotus	passerinioides			Fabaceae
Aphandra	spp.			Arecaceae
Aphanes	arvensis			Rosaceae
Aphanopetalum	resinosum			Cunoniaceae
Aphelandra	spp.			Acanthaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Aphelandra	tetragona			Acanthaceae
Apium	graveolens	Celery		Apiaceae
Apium	spp.			Apiaceae
Aponogeton	boivinianus			Aponogetonaceae
Aponogeton	capuroni			Aponogetonaceae
Aponogeton	crispus			Aponogetonaceae
Aponogeton	elongatus			Aponogetonaceae
Aponogeton	elongatus			Aponogetonaceae
Aponogeton	fenestralis	see Aponogeton madagascariensis		Aponogetonaceae
Aponogeton	henckelianus	see Aponogeton madagascariensis		Aponogetonaceae
Aponogeton	longiplumulosus			Aponogetonaceae
Aponogeton	madagascariensis	syn. Uvirandra madagascariensis, A.henkelianus, A. fenestralis		Aponogetonaceae
Aponogeton	ulvaceous	syn. A. ambongensis, A. viridus		Aponogetonaceae
Aponogeton	undulatus			Aponogetonaceae
Aporocactus	spp.			Cactaceae
Aptenia	cordifolia			Aizoaceae
Aquilegia	spp.			Ranunculaceae
Arabidella	spp.			Cruciferae
Arabidopsis	thaliana			Cruciferae
Arabis	spp.			Cruciferae
Arachis	hypogaea	Peanut		Araliaceae
Arachniodes	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Arachnoides	variegata			Aspleniaceae
Araiostegia	spp.			Davalliaceae
Araiostegia	spp.	syn. Gymnogrammitis		Davalliaceae
Aralia	elegantissima			Asclepiadaceae
Aralia	japonica			Asclepiadaceae
Aralia	nudicaulis	Wild Sarsaparilla		Asclepiadaceae
Aralia	racemosa	Spikenard		Asclepiadaceae
Aralia	spp.			Asclepiadaceae
Araucaria	spp.			Araucariaceae
Araujia	sericifers			Asclepiadaceae
Arbutus	menziesii			Ericaceae
Arbutus	spp.			Ericaceae
Arbutus	unedo			Ericaceae
Arbutus	x andrachnoides			Ericaceae
Archirhodomyrtus	beckleri			Myrtaceae
Archirhodomyrtus	cunninghamiana			Myrtaceae
Archontophoenix	alexandrae			Arecaceae
Archontophoenix	cunninghamiana			Arecaceae
Archontophoenix	spp.			Arecaceae
Arctium	lappa			Asteraceae
Arctium	tomentosum	Woolly Burdock		Asteraceae
Arctostaphylos	densiflora			Ericaceae
Arctostaphylos	hookeri			Ericaceae
Arctostaphylos	pajaroensis			Ericaceae
Arctostaphylos	pungens			Ericaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Arctostaphylos	uva-ursi	Uva ursi, Bearberry		Ericaceae
Arctotheca	calendula	Capeweed		Asteraceae
Arctotheca	populifolia			Asteraceae
Arctotis	spp.			Asteraceae
Arctotis	stoechadifolia			Asteraceae
Arctotis	x			Asteraceae
Arctous	alpinus			Ericaceae
Ardisia	crenata			Myrsinaceae
Ardisia	crenulata			Myrsinaceae
Ardisia	crispa			Myrsinaceae
Ardisia	humilis			Myrsinaceae
Ardisia	spp.			Myrsinaceae
Areca	catechu			Arecaceae
Areca	guppyana			Arecaceae
Areca	lutescens			Arecaceae
Areca	spp.			Arecaceae
Areca	triandra			Arecaceae
Areca	vestiaria			Arecaceae
Areca	cathecu			Arecaceae
Areca	ipot			Arecaceae
Arecastrum	romanzoffianum			Arecaceae
Arecastrum	spp.			Arecaceae
Arenaria	laricifolia			Caryophyllaceae
Arenaria	ledbourinana			Caryophyllaceae
Arenaria	montana	Arenaria		Caryophyllaceae
Arenaria	purpurescens			Caryophyllaceae
Arenaria	serpyllifolia			Papaveraceae
Arenga	australis			Arecaceae
Arenga	cordatum	syn. Didymosperma cordatum		Arecaceae
Arenga	engleri			Arecaceae
Arenga	hastata			Arecaceae
Arenga	pinnata			Arecaceae
Arenga	porphycarpum			Arecaceae
Arenga	spp.			Arecaceae
Arenga	tremula			Arecaceae
Arenga	undulatifolia			Arecaceae
Argemone	grandiflora	Mexican crepe poppy		Papaveraceae
Argentipallium	obtusifolium			Asteraceae
Argusia	argentea	syn. Tournefortia, Messerschmidia		Boraginaceae
Argyranthemum	foeniculaceum			Asteraceae
Argyranthemum	frutescens			Asteraceae
Argyranthemum	spp.			Asteraceae
Argyroderma	roseum			Aizoaceae
Argyroderma	spp.			Aizoaceae
Argyrolobium	spp.			Fabaceae
Ariocarpus	spp.			Cactaceae
Aristea	spp.			Iridaceae
Aristida	latifolia	Feathertop wiregrass		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Aristolelia	chilensis			Elaeocarpaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Armeria	juniperifolia			Plumbaginaceae
Armeria	leucocephala			Plumbaginaceae
Armeria	maritima	Leadworts		Plumbaginaceae
Armeria	spp.			Plumbaginaceae
Armoracia	rusticana	Horseradish		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Armoracia	spp.			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Arnica	chamissonis	Anica, American		Asteraceae
Arnica	montana	Arnica, european		Asteraceae
Aronia	spp.			Rosaceae
Arrabidaea	magnifica			Bignoniaceae
Arrhenatherum	elatius			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Arrojadoa	spp.			Cactaceae
Artabotrys	hexapetalus			Annonaceae
Artanema	fimbriatum			Schrophulariaceae
Artemisia	abrotanum	Southerwood, old Man		Asteraceae
Artemisia	absinthium	Wormwood		Asteraceae
Artemisia	annua	Sweet Wormwood		Asteraceae
Artemisia	apiacea	Chinese Wormwood		Asteraceae
Artemisia	arborescens			Asteraceae
Artemisia	camphorata	Southerwood Champhor		Asteraceae
Artemisia	cana	Silver Sagebrush, Blue Sage		Asteraceae
Artemisia	capillaris			Asteraceae
Artemisia	chamaemelifolia	Santonica, Sea Wormwood, Levant Wormseedsyn. A. maritima		Asteraceae
Artemisia	dracunculus	Tarragon		Asteraceae
Artemisia	frigida	Fringed Wormwood		Asteraceae
Artemisia	ludoviciana	Silver Wormwood		Asteraceae
Artemisia	pontica			Asteraceae
Artemisia	schmidtiana	Silvermound Wormwood		Asteraceae
Artemisia	stelleriana	Beach Wormwood, Old Woman		Asteraceae
Artemisia	vulgaris	Mugwort		Asteraceae
Arthromeris	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Arthropodium	candidum			Liliaceae
Arthropodium	cirrhatum			Liliaceae
Arthropodium	milletflorum	Pale Vanilla-Lily		Liliaceae
Arthropodium	strictum	Chocolate Lily		Liliaceae
Arthropteris	spp.			Davalliaceae
Artocarpus	atilis	Breadfruit		Moraceae
Artocarpus	communis			Moraceae
Artocarpus	heterophyllus	Jackfruit		Moraceae
Artocarpus	spp.			Moraceae
Aruncus	aethusifolius			Rosaceae
Aruncus	dioicus			Rosaceae
Aruncus	sinesis			Rosaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Arundinaria	acuminata	= Oatea acuminata		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Arundo	donax			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Asarina	procumbens			Scrophulariaceae
Asarum	canadense	Wild Ginger		Aristolochiaceae
Asclepias	curassavica			Asclepiadaceae
Asclepias	tuberosa	Pleurisy Root, Butterfly Weed		Asclepiadaceae
Asparagus	cooperii			Liliaceae
Asparagus	falcatus			Liliaceae
Asparagus	meyerii			Liliaceae
Asparagus	myriocladus			Liliaceae
Asparagus	officinalis	Asparagus		Liliaceae
Asparagus	plumosa			Liliaceae
Asparagus	spp.			Liliaceae
Asparagus	sprengeri			Liliaceae
Asperula	lilaciflora			Rubiaceae
Asperula	pontica			Rubiaceae
Asperula	spp.			Rubiaceae
Asperula	tinctoria	Dyer's Woodruff		Rubiaceae
Asphodeline	spp.			Liliaceae
Asphodelus	aestivus			Asphodelaceae
Asphodelus	fistulosus			Asphodelaceae
Aspidistra	elatior			Liliaceae
Aspidistra	spp.			Liliaceae
Aspidotis	spp.			Adiantaceae
Asplenium	aethiopicum	syn. Phyllitis		Aspleniaceae
Asplenium	australasicum	syn. Phyllitis		Aspleniaceae
Asplenium	belangeri	syn. Phyllitis		Aspleniaceae
Asplenium	bulbiferum	syn. Phyllitis		Aspleniaceae
Asplenium	daucifolium	syn. Phyllitis		Aspleniaceae
Asplenium	flabellifolium	syn. Phyllitis		Aspleniaceae
Asplenium	lividum	syn. Phyllitis		Aspleniaceae
Asplenium	nidus	syn. Phyllitis		Aspleniaceae
Asplenium	norfolk	syn. Phyllitis		Aspleniaceae
Asplenium	pteridioides	syn. Phyllitis		Aspleniaceae
Asplenium	scolopendrium	syn. Phyllitis scolopendrium		Aspleniaceae
Asplenium	spp.	syn. Ceterach		Aspleniaceae
Asplundia	spp.			Cyclanthaceae
Astartea	fasicularis			Myrtaceae
Astartea	heteranthera			Myrtaceae
Astelia	chatamica			Liliaceae
Aster	alpinus	Aster		Asteraceae
Aster	novi-belgii			Asteraceae
Aster	spp.			Asteraceae
Aster	subulatus			Asteraceae
Aster	x			Asteraceae
Aster	vahlil			Asteraceae
Asteranthera	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Asteriscus	maritimus			Asteraceae
Asterogyne	martiana			Arecaceae
Asterogyne	spp.			Arecaceae
Asterolasia	asteriscophora	Lemon Star Bush		Rutaceae
Asterolasia	hexapetala			Rutaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Asterolasia	muelleri			Rutaceae
Asterolasia	pallida			Rutaceae
Asterolasia	phebalioides			Rutaceae
Asterolasia	trymalioides			Rutaceae
Asteromyrtus	magnifica	syn. Melaleuca magnifica		Myrtaceae
Asteromyrtus	symphyocarpa	syn. Melaleuca symphyocarpa		Myrtaceae
Astilbe	spp.			Saxifragaceae
Astilboides	tabularis			Saxifragaceae
Astragalus	chinensis	Sha yuan, Chinese milkvetch		Fabaceae
Astragalus	hamosus	milk vetch		Fabaceae
Astragalus	membranaceus	Chinese Milkvetch		Fabaceae
Astralagus	prolixus			Fabaceae
Astrantia	major			Apiaceae
Astrantia	maxima			Apiaceae
Astrebla	elymoides	Hoop mitchell grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Astrebla	lappacea	Curly mitchell grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Astrebla	pectinata	Barley mitchell grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Astrebla	squarrosa	Bull mitchell grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Astrocaryum	spp.			Arecaceae
Astroloma	ciliatum			Epacridaceae
Astroloma	conostephioides			Epacridaceae
Astroloma	epacridis			Epacridaceae
Astroloma	foliosum			Epacridaceae
Astroloma	humifusum	Cranberry Heath		Epacridaceae
Astroloma	pinifolium			Epacridaceae
Astroloma	stomarrhena			Epacridaceae
Astrophytum	asterias			Cactaceae
Astrophytum	capricorne			Cactaceae
Astrophytum	myriostigma			Cactaceae
Astrophytum	nuda			Cactaceae
Astrophytum	ornatum			Cactaceae
Astrophytum	spp.			Cactaceae
Astrotricha	longifolia			Araliaceae
Asystasia	wingetta			Acanthaceae
Atalaya	hemiglauca	Whitewood		Sapindaceae
Atalopteris	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Ataxipteris	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Athernanthera	dentata			Amaranthaceae
Atherosperma	moschatum			Monimiaceae
Athrotaxis	cupressoides			Cupressaceae
Athrotaxis	laxifolia			Cupressaceae
Athrotaxis	selaginoides			Cupressaceae
Athrotaxis	spp.			Cupressaceae
Athyrium	filix-femina			Woodsiaceae
Athyrium	otophorum			Woodsiaceae
Athyrium	spp.			Woodsiaceae
Atriplex	amnicola	River saltbush		Chenopodiaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Atriplex	bunburyana	Silver saltbush		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	canescens	Four wing saltbush		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	cinerea	Grey saltbush		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	halimus	Atriplex		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	holocarpa	Pop saltbush		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	hortensis			Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	lentiformis	Quail brush		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	leptocarpa			Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	nummularia	Oldman saltbush		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	paludosa	Marsh saltbush		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	polycarpa	Cow spinach		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	prostrata			Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	semibaccata	Creeping saltbush		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	spinibractea	Spiny-fruit saltbush		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	spongiosa	Pop saltbush		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	spp.			Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	undulata	Wavyleaf saltbush		Chenopodiaceae
Atriplex	vesicaria	Bladder saltbush		Chenopodiaceae
Atropa	belladonna	Belladonna		Solanaceae
Attalea	colenda	syn. Ynesa		Arecaceae
Attalea	spp.			Arecaceae
Aubrieta	spp.			Cruciferae
Aucuba	japonica			Cornaceae
Aucuba	spp.			Cornaceae
Auricula	spp.			Primulaceae
Austrocactus	spp.			Cactaceae
Austrocephalocereus	spp.	= Micranthocereus, Pilosocereus, Cephalocereus		Cactaceae
Austrogramme	spp.			Adiantaceae
Austromyrtus	spp.			Myrtaceae
Avellina	michelii			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Avena	abyssinica			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Avena	barbata			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Avena	byzantina	Algerian oat		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Avena	fatua			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Avena	sativa	Common oat		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Avena	sterilis			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Avena	strigosa	Sand oat		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Averrhoa	spp.			Oxalidaceae
Averrhoa	carambola			Oxalidaceae
Axonopus	affinis			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Axonopus	compressus	Broadleaf carpet grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Aylostera	spp.	Rebutia spp		Cactaceae
Azadirachta	indica			Meliaceae
Azara	celastrina			Flacourtiaceae
Azara	integrifolia			Flacourtiaceae
Azara	microphylla			Flacourtiaceae
Azorella	pedunculata			Apiaceae
Aztekium	spp.			Cactaceae
Azureocereus	spp			Cactaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Babiana	distichia			Iridaceae
Babiana	rubrocyanea			Iridaceae
Babiana	stricta			Iridaceae
Babiana	tuberosa			Iridaceae
Baccaurea	angulata			Euphorbiaceae
Baccaurea	bracteata			Euphorbiaceae
Baccaurea	hookeri			Euphorbiaceae
Baccaurea	motleyana			Euphorbiaceae
Backhousia	anisata			Myrtaceae
Backhousia	citriodora			Myrtaceae
Backhousia	myrtifolia			Myrtaceae
Bacopa	mannieri			Scrophulariaceae
Bactris	spp.			Arecaceae
Baeckea	astarteoides			Myrtaceae
Baeckea	brevifolia			Myrtaceae
Baeckea	camphorata			Myrtaceae
Baeckea	camphorosmae			Myrtaceae
Baeckea	corynophylla			Myrtaceae
Baeckea	crassifolia			Myrtaceae
Baeckea	crenatifolia			Myrtaceae
Baeckea	densifolia			Myrtaceae
Baeckea	grandiflora			Myrtaceae
Baeckea	gunniana			Myrtaceae
Baeckea	imbricata			Myrtaceae
Baeckea	linifolia			Myrtaceae
Baeckea	muricata			Myrtaceae
Baeckea	ramosissima	Rosy Heath Myrtle		Myrtaceae
Baeckea	rubioides			Myrtaceae
Baeckea	spp.			Myrtaceae
Baeckea	stenophylla			Myrtaceae
Baeckea	virgata			Myrtaceae
Baeometra	uniflora			Colchicaceae
Baikiaea	plurijuga	Rhodesian Teak		Fabaceae
Balaka	semannii			Arecaceae
Balaka	spp.			Arecaceae
Ballota	acetabulosa			Lamiaceae
Ballota	spp.			Lamiaceae
Balmea	spp.			Rubiaceae
Bambusa	castellonian			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Bambusa	glaucescens			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Bambusa	guadua	syn. Guadua angustifolia		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Bambusa	multiplex			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Bambusa	nana			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Bambusa	paniculata	syn. Guadua paniculata, B. munroi & Arundarbor paniculata		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Bambusa	spp.			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Bambusa	ventricosa			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Bambusa	vulgaris			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Banksia	spp.			Proteaceae
Baphicacanthus	cusia	Chinese Woad		Acanthaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Baptisia	australis	False indigo		Fabaceae
Barbarea	spp.			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Barbarea	verna	Upland Cress		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Barbarea	vulgaris			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Barbosa	spp			Arecaceae
Barcella	spp.			Arecaceae
Barclaya	longifolia			Nymphaeaceae
Barleria	cristata			Acanthaceae
Barleria	obtusa			Acanthaceae
Barringtonia	asiatica			Lecythidaceae
Barringtonia	calyptrocalyx			Lecythidaceae
Barringtonia	edulis			Lecythidaceae
Barringtonia	samoensis			Lecythidaceae
Bartschella	spp.			Cactaceae
Basella	alba			Basellaceae
Bassella	rubra			Basellaceae
Bauera	juncea			Cunoniaceae
Bauera	rubroides	Wiry Bauera		Cunoniaceae
Bauera	sessiliflora			Cunoniaceae
Bauhinia	acuminata			Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	alba			Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	bidentata			Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	blakeana			Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	candida			Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	flammifera			Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	galpinii			Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	kockiana			Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	monandra	Jerusalem-date		Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	persiana			Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	petiolata			Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	purpurea			Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	rubra			Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	scandens			Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	spp.			Ceasalpiniaceae
Bauhinia	variegata			Ceasalpiniaceae
Baumea	articulata			Cyperaceae
Baurea	rubroides			Cunoniaceae
Beaucarnea	recurvata	Pony Tail		Liliaceae
Beaucarnea	spp.			Liliaceae
Beaucarnea	stricta			Liliaceae
Beaufortia	spp.			Myrtaceae
Beaumontia	burtonii			Apocynaceae
Beaumontia	grandiflora			Apocynaceae
Beauprea	balansae			Proteaceae
Beauprea	gracilis			Proteaceae
Beauprea	neglecta			Proteaceae
Beauprea	pancheri			Proteaceae
Beauprea	paniculata			Proteaceae
Beauprea	spathulaefolia			Proteaceae
Beccariophoenix	madagascariensis			Arecaceae
Beccariophoenix	spp.			Arecaceae
Beesia	calthifolia			Ranunculaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Begonia	spp.	syn. Symbegonia		Begoniaceae
Belamcanda	chinensis	Leopard Lily		Iridaceae
Bellardia	trixago			Scrophulariaceae
Bellendena	montana			Proteaceae
Bellis	perennis			Asteraceae
Bellis	spp.			Asteraceae
Beloperone	guttata			Acanthaceae
Belvisia	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Benincasa	hispida	Chinese Winter Melon, Doan Gwa		Cucurbitaceae
Bentickia	nicobarica			Arecaceae
Bentinckia	spp.			Arecaceae
Berberidopsis	beckleri			Flacourtiaceae
Berberis	ari-calida			Berberidaceae
Berberis	beaniana			Berberidaceae
Berberis	buxifolia			Berberidaceae
Berberis	buxifolia		Exceptions: var. nana	Berberidaceae
Berberis	calliantha			Berberidaceae
Berberis	candidula			Berberidaceae
Berberis	cavaleri			Berberidaceae
Berberis	circumserrata			Berberidaceae
Berberis	concinna			Berberidaceae
Berberis	coxii			Berberidaceae
Berberis	darwinii			Berberidaceae
Berberis	dasystachya			Berberidaceae
Berberis	dubia			Berberidaceae
Berberis	franchetiana			Berberidaceae
Berberis	gagnepainii			Berberidaceae
Berberis	gilgiana			Berberidaceae
Berberis	gyalaica			Berberidaceae
Berberis	heterophylla			Berberidaceae
Berberis	insignis			Berberidaceae
Berberis	julianae			Berberidaceae
Berberis	kawakamii		Exceptions: var. formosana	Berberidaceae
Berberis	koreana			Berberidaceae
Berberis	lempergiana			Berberidaceae
Berberis	lepidifolia			Berberidaceae
Berberis	linearifolia			Berberidaceae
Berberis	manipurana			Berberidaceae
Berberis	pallens			Berberidaceae
Berberis	potaninii			Berberidaceae
Berberis	replicata			Berberidaceae
Berberis	sanguinea			Berberidaceae
Berberis	sargentiana			Berberidaceae
Berberis	stenophylla			Berberidaceae
Berberis	thunbergii			Berberidaceae
Berberis	triacanthophora			Berberidaceae
Berberis	verruculosa			Berberidaceae
Berberis	virgetorum			Berberidaceae
Berberis	vulgaris			Berberidaceae
Berberis	x		Exceptions: chenaultii	Berberidaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Berberis	xanthoxylon			Berberidaceae
Berchemia	zeyheri			Rhamnaceae
Bergenia	cordifolia			Saxifragaceae
Bergenia	spp.			Saxifragaceae
Bertholletia	excelsa	Brazil Nuts		Lecythidaceae
Berula	erecta			Apiaceae
Berzelia	lanuginosa			Bruniaceae
Berzelia	spp.			Bruniaceae
Beta	spp.			Chenopodiaceae
Beta	vulgaris	Beet		Chenopodiaceae
Betula	spp.			Betulaceae
Bidens	bipinnata			Asteraceae
Bidens	ferulifolia			Asteraceae
Bidens	humilis			Asteraceae
Bidens	pilosa			Asteraceae
Bijlia	cana	syn. Bijlia tugwelliae		Aizoaceae
Biljia	cana			Aizoaceae
Billardiera	bicolor			Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	bignoniacea			Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	caeruleo-punctata			Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	candida			Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	coriacea			Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	cymosa			Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	drummondii			Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	erubescens			Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	floribunda			Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	lehmanniana			Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	longiflora			Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	longifolia	Purple Apple Berry		Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	procumbens			Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	ringens			Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	scandens	Connom Apple Berry		Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	sericophora			Pittosporaceae
Billardiera	variifolia			Pittosporaceae
Biota	orientalis	see Thuja orientalis		Cupressaceae
Biserrula	pelecinus	Biserrula		Fabaceae
Bismarckia	nobilis			Arecaceae
Bismarckia	spp.			Arecaceae
Bixa	orellana			Bixaceae
Bixa	spp.			Bixaceae
Blancoa	canescens			Haemodoraceae
Blandfordia	grandiflora			Liliaceae
Blandfordia	nobilis			Liliaceae
Blandfordia	punicea			Liliaceae
Blechnum	australe			Blechnaceae
Blechnum	braziliensis			Blechnaceae
Blechnum	cartilagineum			Blechnaceae
Blechnum	fluviatile			Blechnaceae
Blechnum	gibbum			Blechnaceae
Blechnum	minus			Blechnaceae
Blechnum	minus x			Blechnaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Blechnum	moorii			Blechnaceae
Blechnum	nudum			Blechnaceae
Blechnum	pattersonii			Blechnaceae
Blechnum	penna-marina			Blechnaceae
Blechnum	spicant			Blechnaceae
Bletia	spp.			Orchidaceae
Blighia	sapida	akee		Sapindaceae
Blossfeldia	spp.			Cactaceae
Blotiella	spp.			Dennstaedtiaceae
Boea	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Boerhavia	coccinea			Nyctaginaceae
Boerhavia	diffusa	Tarvine		Nyctaginaceae
Boerhavia	schomburgkiana			Nyctaginaceae
Bolbitis	heudelotii			Aspleniaceae
Bolbitis	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Bolusanthus	speciosus			Fabaceae
Bomarea	caldasii			Liliaceae
Bomarea	kalbreyeri			Liliaceae
Bomarea	salsilla			Liliaceae
Bombacopsis	glabra			Bombacaceae
Bombacopsis	quinata			Bombacaceae
Bombax	ceiba			Bombacaceae
Bombax	ellipticum			Bombacaceae
Bommeria	spp.			Adiantaceae
Borago	officinalis	Borage		Boraginaceae
Borago	spp.			Boraginaceae
Borassodendron	machadonis			Arecaceae
Borassodendron	spp.			Arecaceae
Borassus	flabellifer	Wine Palm		Arecaceae
Borassus	spp.			Arecaceae
Boronia	anemonifolia			Rutaceae
Boronia	barkerana			Rutaceae
Boronia	chartacea			Rutaceae
Boronia	citriodora			Rutaceae
Boronia	citriodora x			Rutaceae
Boronia	clavata			Rutaceae
Boronia	coerulescens			Rutaceae
Boronia	crassipes x			Rutaceae
Boronia	crenulata			Rutaceae
Boronia	cymosa			Rutaceae
Boronia	deanei			Rutaceae
Boronia	denticulata			Rutaceae
Boronia	edwardsii			Rutaceae
Boronia	falcifolia			Rutaceae
Boronia	filifolia			Rutaceae
Boronia	floribunda			Rutaceae
Boronia	fraseri			Rutaceae
Boronia	galbraithiae			Rutaceae
Boronia	grailipes			Rutaceae
Boronia	heterophylla	Red Boronia		Rutaceae
Boronia	heterophylla x			Rutaceae
Boronia	keysii			Rutaceae
Boronia	ledifolia			Rutaceae
Boronia	megalutea			Rutaceae
Boronia	megastigma			Rutaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Boronia	microphylla			Rutaceae
Boronia	mollis			Rutaceae
Boronia	molloyae			Rutaceae
Boronia	muelleri			Rutaceae
Boronia	pilosa			Rutaceae
Boronia	pinnata			Rutaceae
Boronia	polygalifolia			Rutaceae
Boronia	pulchella			Rutaceae
Boronia	safrolifera			Rutaceae
Boronia	serrulata			Rutaceae
Boronia	spathulata			Rutaceae
Boronia	spp.			Rutaceae
Boronia	telopea			Rutaceae
Boronia	thujona			Rutaceae
Boronia	variabilis			Rutaceae
Boronia	viminea			Rutaceae
Bossiaea	aquifolium			Papilionaceae
Bossiaea	bossiaeoides			Papilionaceae
Bossiaea	cinerea	Showy Bossiea		Papilionaceae
Bossiaea	cordigera			Papilionaceae
Bossiaea	laidlawiana			Papilionaceae
Bossiaea	linophylla			Papilionaceae
Bossiaea	ornata			Papilionaceae
Bossiaea	prostrata	Creeping Bossiaea		Papilionaceae
Bossiaea	pulchella			Papilionaceae
Bossiaea	riparia			Papilionaceae
Bossiaea	scolopendria			Papilionaceae
Bossiaea	walkeri			Papilionaceae
Bossiaea	webbii			Papilionaceae
Boswellia	thurifera	Frankincense		Burseraceae
Bothriochloa	insculpta	Creeping bluegrass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Bothriochloa	ischaemum	Yellow bluestem		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Bothriochloa	pertusa	Indian bluegrass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Bothriochloa	bladhii			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Botrychium	spp.			Ophioglossaceae
Bougainvillea	glabra			Nyctaginaceae
Bougainvillea	peruviana			Nyctaginaceae
Bougainvillea	x buttiana			Nyctaginaceae
Bouvardia	humboldtii			Rubiaceae
Bowenia	serralata			Zamiaceae
Bowenia	spectabilis			Zamiaceae
Bowiea	spp.			Liliaceae
Bowkeria	gerardiana			Scrophulariaceae
Boykinia	aconitifolia			Saxifragaceae
Boykinia	jamesii			Saxifragaceae
Boykinia	rotundifolia			Saxifragaceae
Boykinia	tellimoides			Saxifragaceae
Brabejum	stellatifolium			Proteaceae
Brachea	aculeata			Arecaceae
Brachea	armata			Arecaceae
Brachea	brandegeei			Arecaceae
Brachea	edulis			Arecaceae
Brachiaria	decumbens	Signal grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Brachiaria	mutica	para grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Brachiaria	ruzizensis	ruzi grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Brachyichilum	horsfieldii			Zingiberaceae
Brachyichiton	acerifolius			Sterculiaceae
Brachyichiton	bidwilli			Sterculiaceae
Brachyichiton	discolor			Sterculiaceae
Brachyichiton	diversifolius			Sterculiaceae
Brachyichiton	paradoxus			Sterculiaceae
Brachyichiton	populneus			Sterculiaceae
Brachyichiton	rupestris			Sterculiaceae
Brachyichiton	spp.			Sterculiaceae
Brachycome	angustifolia			Asteraceae
Brachycome	diversifolia	Large Headed Daisy		Asteraceae
Brachycome	formosa			Asteraceae
Brachycome	heterophyllus			Asteraceae
Brachycome	multifida			Asteraceae
Brachycome	nivalis			Asteraceae
Brachycome	segmentosa			Asteraceae
Brachycome	spathulata	Spoon Leaf Daisy		Asteraceae
Brachycome	spp.			Asteraceae
Brachycome	x			Asteraceae
Brachyglottis	repanda			Asteraceae
Brachyotum	ledifolium			Melastomataceae
Brachypodium	distachyon			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Brachysema	aphyllum			Fabaceae
Brachysema	celsianum			Fabaceae
Brachysema	lanceolatum			Fabaceae
Brachysema	latifolium			Fabaceae
Brachysema	melanopetalum			Fabaceae
Brachysema	minor			Fabaceae
Brachysema	praemorsum			Fabaceae
Brachysema	sericeum			Fabaceae
Brachystegia	glaucescens			Fabaceae
Brachystelma	gracile			Asclepiadaceae
Brachystelma	spp.			Asclepiadaceae
Bracteontha	bracteata			Asteraceae
Brahea	armata			Arecaceae
Brahea	spp.			Arecaceae
Brainea	spp.			Blechnaceae
Brasilicactus	spp.			Cactaceae
Brasilicereus	spp.			Cactaceae
Brassaia	spp.			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Brassica	actinophylla			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Brassica	barrelieri			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Brassica	campestris	syn. B. rapa,Spinach		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Brassica	chinensis	Chinese cabbage		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Brassica	fruticulosa			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Brassica	hirta	syn. Sinapis alba,White Mustard		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Brassica	juncea	Indian mustard		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Brassica	napus	Swedes		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Brassica	nigra	Black mustard		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Brassica	oleracea			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Brassica	oxyrrhina			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Brassica	parachinensis	false pak choi		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Brassica	pekinensis	Chinese cabbage		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Brassica	rapa			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Brassica	tournefortii			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Brassiophoenix	spp.			Arecaceae
Breynia	nivosa	syn. Breynia disticha Snowbush		Euphorbiaceae
Bridelia	micrantha			Euphorbiaceae
Briggsia	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Brimeura	amethystina	syn. Hyacinthus amethystinus		Liliaceae
Briza	maxima	Quaking grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Briza	media	Quaking Grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Briza	minor	Shivery grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Briza	spp.			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Brocchinia	reducta			Bromeliaceae
Brodiaea	spp.			Liliaceae
Bromelia	gumania			Bromeliaceae
Bromus	alopecurus			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Bromus	catharticus			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Bromus	coloratus			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Bromus	diandrus	Great brome		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Bromus	hordeaceus	Soft brome		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Bromus	inermis	Awnless brome		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Bromus	japonicus			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Bromus	lanceolatus			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Bromus	madritensis	Madrid brome		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Bromus	mollis	Soft brome		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Bromus	rigidis			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Bromus	rubens	Red brome		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Bromus	sitchensis	mountain brome		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Bromus	sterilis	Sterile brome		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Bromus	unioloides	priebes prairie grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Bromus	willdenowii	prairie grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Brongniartikentia	spp.			Arecaceae
Broussaiaia	arguta			Hydrangeaceae
Broussaisia	spp.			Hydrangeaceae
Browallia	spp.			Solanaceae
Brownea	arisa			Fabaceae
Brownea	latifolia			Fabaceae
Brownea	macrocarpa			Fabaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Browningia	candelaris			Cactaceae
Bruckenthalia	spiculifolia			Ericaceae
Brugmansia	versicolor	syn. Datura mollis		Solanaceae
Brugmansia	x candida	syn. Datura candida, floripondio, angel's-trumpet		Solanaceae
Brunfelsia	americana			Solanaceae
Brunfelsia	calycina			Solanaceae
Brunfelsia	latifolia			Solanaceae
Brunfelsia	pauciflora	syn. B. eximia		Solanaceae
Brunia	albiflora			Bruniaceae
Brunia	alopecuroides			Bruniaceae
Brunia	laevis			Bruniaceae
Brunia	nodiflora			Bruniaceae
Brunia	stokoei			Bruniaceae
Brunonia	australis	Blue Pincushion		Goodeniaceae
Brunsvigia	bosmaniae			Liliaceae
Brunsvigia	marginata			Liliaceae
Brunsvigia	minor			Liliaceae
Brunsvigia	radilosa			Liliaceae
Brunsvigia	spp.			Liliaceae
Buchloe	dactyloides			Graminae
Buchloe	spp.			Graminae
Bucida	spinosa			Combretaceae
Buckinghamia	celcissima			Proteaceae
Buddleja	davidi			Loganiaceae
Buddleja	x weyeriana			Buddlejaceae
Buddleja	agathosma			Buddlejaceae
Buddleja	alternifolia			Buddlejaceae
Buddleja	auriculata			Buddlejaceae
Buddleja	colvilei			Buddlejaceae
Buddleja	crispa			Buddlejaceae
Buddleja	davidii			Buddlejaceae
Buddleja	dyssophylla			Buddlejaceae
Buddleja	fallowiana			Buddlejaceae
Buddleja	globosa			Buddlejaceae
Buddleja	lindleyana			Buddlejaceae
Buddleja	madagascariensis			Buddlejaceae
Buddleja	pichinchensis			Buddlejaceae
Buddleja	salvifolia			Buddlejaceae
Buddleja	spp.			Buddlejaceae
Buglossoides	arvensis			Boraginaceae
Bulbine	bulbosa	Bulbine Lily		Liliaceae
Bulbine	spp.			Liliaceae
Bulbinella	angustifolia			Liliaceae
Bulbinella	cauda-felis			Liliaceae
Bulbinella	floribunda			Liliaceae
Bulbinella	hookeri			Liliaceae
Bulbinella	robusta			Liliaceae
Bulbocodium	vernum			Liliaceae
Bulnesia	arborea			Zygophyllaceae
Buphthalmum	spp.		Except: B. speciosum	Asteraceae
Bupleurum	fruticosum			Apiaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Bupleurum	griffithi			Apiaceae
Bupleurum	lanceolatum			Apiaceae
Bupleurum	rotundifolium			Apiaceae
Bupleurum	semicomposita			Apiaceae
Burbridgea	spp.			Zingiberaceae
Burchardia	umbellata	Milkmaids		Liliaceae
Burkea	africana			Fabaceae
Burretiokentia	spp.			Arecaceae
Burretiokentia	veillardii			Arecaceae
Bursaria	spinosa	Sweet Bursaria		Pittosporaceae
Bursera	microphylla			Burseraceae
Burtonia	scabra			Fabaceae
Butea	monosperma			Fabaceae
Butia	capitata			Arecaceae
Butia	spp.			Arecaceae
Butia	yatay			Arecaceae
Buxus	balearica			Buxaceae
Buxus	japonica			Buxaceae
Buxus	microphylla			Buxaceae
Buxus	sempervirens			Buxaceae
Buxus	suffruticosa			Buxaceae
Bystropogon	canariensis			Lamiaceae
Caesalpinia	bonduc	Nicker seed		Caesalpinaceae
Caesalpinia	decapetala	Mauritius thorn		Caesalpinaceae
Caesalpinia	ferrea			Caesalpinaceae
Caesalpinia	fistula			Caesalpinaceae
Caesalpinia	gilliesii			Caesalpinaceae
Caesalpinia	grandis			Caesalpinaceae
Caesalpinia	nodosa			Caesalpinaceae
Caesalpinia	pulcherima			Caesalpinaceae
Caesalpinia	siamea			Caesalpinaceae
Caesia	calliantha	Blue Grass-Lily		Liliaceae
Cajanus	cajan	Pigeon pea		Papilionaceae
Cakile	edentula			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Cakile	maritima			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Caladium	bicolor	Elephant's Ear		Araceae
Caladium	lindenii	syn. Xanthosoma lindenii		Araceae
Calamagrostis	acutiflora x			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Calamintha	cretica	Cretan Calamint		Lamiaceae
Calamintha	grandiflora	Showy Calamint		Lamiaceae
Calamintha	nepeta	Nepitella, Lesser Calamint		Lamiaceae
Calamus	australis			Arecaceae
Calamus	caryotoides			Arecaceae
Calamus	moti			Arecaceae
Calamus	spp.			Arecaceae
Calamus	warburgii			Arecaceae
Calandrinia	menziesii			Portulacaceae
Calandrinia	spp.			Portulacaceae
Calanthe	spp.			Orchidaceae
Calathea	insignis			Capparidaceae
Calathea	lutea			Marantaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Calathea	makoyana			Capparidaceae
Calathea	ornata			Capparidaceae
Calathea	picturata			Capparidaceae
Calathea	spp.			Capparidaceae
Calathea	spp.			Capparidaceae
Calathea	zebrina			Capparidaceae
Calceolaria	biflora			Scrophulariaceae
Calceolaria	fibrigiana			Scrophulariaceae
Calceolaria	spp.			Scrophulariaceae
Calectasia	cyanea			Liliaceae
Calendula	officinalis			Asteraceae
Calendula	spp.			Asteraceae
Calibanus	hookeri			Liliaceae
Calliandra	emarginata			Fabaceae
Calliandra	haematocephala			Fabaceae
Calliandra	minima			Fabaceae
Calliandra	nemiphylla			Fabaceae
Calliandra	rosea			Fabaceae
Calliandra	spp.			Fabaceae
Calliandra	surinamensis			Fabaceae
Calliandra	tweedii			Fabaceae
Callicarpa	bodinieri			Verbenaceae
Callicarpa	giraldiana			Verbenaceae
Callicarpa	pendunculata			Verbenaceae
Callicarpa	rubella			Verbenaceae
Callicoma	serratifolia			Cunoniaceae
Callirhoe	involucrata			Malvaceae
Callistachys	lanceolata			Fabaceae
Callistemon	brachyandrus			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	citrinus			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	comboyensis			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	endeavour			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	formosus			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	forresterae			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	glaucus			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	hannaray			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	harkness			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	linearis			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	macropunctatus			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	pachyphyllus			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	pallidus			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	paludosus			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	pearsonii			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	phoeniceus			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	pinifolius			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	pityoides			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	polandi			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	rigidus			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	rugulosus			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	salignus			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	sieberi			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	speciosus			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	subulatus			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	teretifolius			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	tinaroo			Myrtaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Callistemon	viminalis			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	violaceus			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	viridiflorus			Myrtaceae
Callistemon	x			Myrtaceae
Callistephus	chinensis	Aster		Asteraceae
Callistephus	spp.			Asteraceae
Callitriche	hamulata			Callitrichaceae
Callitriche	stagnalis			Callitrichaceae
Callitris	columellaris			Cupressaceae
Callitris	endlicheri			Cupressaceae
Callitris	glauca			Cupressaceae
Callitris	glaucophylla			Cupressaceae
Callitris	intratropica			Cupressaceae
Callitris	morrisonii			Cupressaceae
Callitris	oblonga			Cupressaceae
Callitris	preissii			Cupressaceae
Callitris	rhomboidea			Cupressaceae
Callitris	robusta			Cupressaceae
Callitris	verrucosa			Cupressaceae
Calluna	vulgaris			Ericaceae
Calocedrus	decurrens			Cupressaceae
Calocephalus	brownii			Asteraceae
Calocephalus	citreus	Lemon Beauty Heads		Asteraceae
Calocephalus	lacteus	Creamy Beauty Head		Asteraceae
Calochlaena	dubia			Pteridophyta
Calochortus	spp.			Liliaceae
Calodendrum	capense	syn. Pallasia capensis, Cape- chestnut		Rutaceae
Calophyllum	inophyllum	Alexandrian Laurel		Clusiaceae
Calophyllum	intratropica			Clusiaceae
Calophyllum	sil			Clusiaceae
Calophyllum	spp.			Clusiaceae
Calopogonium	mucunoides	Calopo		Papilionaceae
Calospatha	scortechinii			Arecaceae
Calostemma	luteum	Australian Daffodil		Amaryllidaceae
Calostemma	purpureum	Garland Lily		Amaryllidaceae
Calothamnus	affinis			Myrtaceae
Calothamnus	cunninghamiana			Myrtaceae
Calothamnus	graniticus			Myrtaceae
Calothamnus	homalophyllus			Myrtaceae
Calothamnus	longissimus			Myrtaceae
Calothamnus	quadrifidus			Myrtaceae
Calothamnus	validus			Myrtaceae
Calothamnus	villosus			Myrtaceae
Calotropis	gigantea	Madar		Asclepiadaceae
Calpurnia	aurea			Fabaceae
Caltha	palustris			Ranunculaceae
Caltha	polypetala			Ranunculaceae
Calycanthus	floridus			Calycanthaceae
Calycanthus	occidentalis			Calycanthaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Calycanthus	spp.			Calycanthaceae
Calydorea	pallens	syn. Cypella herbertii		Iridaceae
Calydorea	xyphioides			Iridaceae
Calylophus	australis	see Calylophus serrulatas		Onagraceae
Calylophus	berliandieri			Onagraceae
Calylophus	drommondianus	see Calylophus berlandieri		Onagraceae
Calylophus	serrulatas	Calylophus australis, Meriolix intermedia, Meriolix oblanceolata, Meriolix serrulata, Oenothera a serrulata		Onagraceae
Calymmodon	spp.			Grammitidaceae
Calyptrocalyx	spp.			Arecaceae
Calyptrogyne	spp.			Arecaceae
Calyptronoma	spp.			Arecaceae
Calythroopsis	aurea			Myrtaceae
Calytrix	acutifolia			Myrtaceae
Calytrix	alpestris			Myrtaceae
Calytrix	angulata			Myrtaceae
Calytrix	aurea			Myrtaceae
Calytrix	brevifolia			Myrtaceae
Calytrix	exstipulata			Myrtaceae
Calytrix	flavescens			Myrtaceae
Calytrix	fraseri			Myrtaceae
Calytrix	glaberrima			Myrtaceae
Calytrix	harvestiana			Myrtaceae
Calytrix	lechenaultii			Myrtaceae
Calytrix	sullivanii			Myrtaceae
Calytrix	tetragona	Fringe Myrtle		Myrtaceae
Camassia	spp.			Liliaceae
Camelina	sativa			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Camellia	spp.			Theaceae
Camissonia	cheiranthifolia			Onagraceae
Camoensia	maxima			Fabaceae
Campanula	carpatica			Campanulaceae
Campanula	cochlearifolia			Campanulaceae
Campanula	collina			Campanulaceae
Campanula	glomerata			Campanulaceae
Campanula	hondoensis			Campanulaceae
Campanula	kemulariae			Campanulaceae
Campanula	lactiflora			Campanulaceae
Campanula	medium	Canterbury Bells		Campanulaceae
Campanula	muralis			Campanulaceae
Campanula	persiciflora			Campanulaceae
Campanula	pilosa			Campanulaceae
Campanula	punctata			Campanulaceae
Campanula	raddeana			Campanulaceae
Campanula	rapunculus	Rampion		Campanulaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Campanula	rotundifolia			Campanulaceae
Campanula	spp.			Campanulaceae
Campanula	stevenii			Campanulaceae
Campanula	takesimana			Campanulaceae
Campanula	thessala			Campanulaceae
Campanula	trachelium			Campanulaceae
Campecarpus	spp.			Arecaceae
Campsis	grandiflora			Bignoniaceae
Campsis	spp.			Bignoniaceae
Camptodium	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Camptosorus	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Campylanthus	salsoloides			Scrophulariaceae
Campyloneurum	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Campyloneurum	spp.	syn. Hyalotrichopteris		Polypodiaceae
Campylotropis	macrocarpa			Fabaceae
Canarium	australianum			Burseraceae
Canarium	odontophyllum			Burseraceae
Canarium	oleosum			Burseraceae
Canavalia	ensiformis			Fabaceae
Canavalia	rosea			Fabaceae
Canistrum	x			Bromeliaceae
Canna	spp.			Cannaceae
Canna	tropicanna			Cannaceae
Canna	x generalis			Cannaceae
Canna	x orchiodes			Cannaceae
Canthium	lucidum			Rubiaceae
Cantua	buxifolia			Polemoniaceae
Cantua	pyrifolia	syn. C. loxensis, C. ochroleuca, C. peruviana		Polemoniaceae
Capanea	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Capparis	spinosa	Caper Bush		Capparidaceae
Capparis	spp.			Capparidaceae
Capsella	bursa-pastoris	shepherds purse		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Capsicum	annuum	Green pepper		Solanaceae
Capsicum	frutescens	Hot pepper		Solanaceae
Capsicum	spp.			Solanaceae
Caragana	arborescens	Siberian peashrub		Fabaceae
Carallia	brachiata			Rhizophoraceae
Caralluma	spp.			Asclepiadaceae
Cardamine	hirsuta			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Cardamine	pratensis			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Cardiocrinum	spp.			Liliaceae
Cardiomanes	spp.			Hymenophyllaceae, Pteridophyta
Cardiospermum	halicacabum			Sapindaceae
Carex	alba	NZ Sedge		Cyperaceae
Carex	albula			Cyperaceae
Carex	appressa	Tall Sedge		Cyperaceae
Carex	bichenoviana			Cyperaceae
Carex	brunnea			Cyperaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Carex	fascicularis	Tassel Sedge		Cyperaceae
Carex	fraseri	Pink Sedge		Cyperaceae
Carex	glauca	Europe Blue Sedge		Cyperaceae
Carex	inversa	knob sedge		Cyperaceae
Carex	morrowii	Japanese Sedge		Cyperaceae
Carex	muskingumensis	Palm Sedge		Cyperaceae
Carex	pendula	Drooping Sedge		Cyperaceae
Carex	riparia	Greater Pond Sedge		Cyperaceae
Carex	secta	Nigger Head NZ Sedge		Cyperaceae
Carex	vulpina	Fox Sedge		Cyperaceae
Carica	papaya	Pawpaw		Caricaceae
Carica	spp.			Caricaceae
Carissa	grandiflora	Natal Plum		Apocynaceae
Carlina	acaulis	Silver Thistle, Caline Thistle		Asteraceae
Carludovica	spp			Cyclanthaceae
Carmichaelia	angustata			Fabaceae
Carmichaelia	enysii			Fabaceae
Carnegiea	gigantea	saguaro, giant cactus		Cactaceae
Carnegiea	spp.			Cactaceae
Carpentaria	acuminata			Arecaceae
Carpentaria	spp.			Arecaceae
Carpenteria	californica			Arecaceae
Carphalea	kirondron			Rubiaceae
Carpinus	betulus			Betulaceae
Carpinus	cordata			Betulaceae
Carpinus	hupeana			Betulaceae
Carpinus	nepalensis			Betulaceae
Carpinus	sinensis			Betulaceae
Carpinus	viminea			Betulaceae
Carpobrotus	aequilateralus			Aizoaceae
Carpobrotus	edulis			Aizoaceae
Carpobrotus	rossii			Aizoaceae
Carpobrotus	virescens			Aizoaceae
Carpodetus	serratus			Grossulariaceae
Carpoxyton	macrospermum			Arecaceae
Carpoxyton	spp.			Arecaceae
Carrictera	annua			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Carruanthus	spp.			Azioaceae
Carthamus	tinctorius	Safflower		Asteraceae
Carum	carvi	Caraway		Apiaceae
Carum	copticum	Ajwan		Apiaceae
Carum	roxburgianum	Ajmud		Apiaceae
Carum	spp.			Apiaceae
Carya	illinoensis	Pecan		Juglandaceae
Caryocar	nuciferum			Caryocaraceae
Caryopteris	clandonensis			Verbenaceae
Caryopteris	clandonensis x			Verbenaceae
Caryota	spp.			Arecaceae
Casimiroa	edulis	Sapote		Rutaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Cassia	artemisioides	Silver cassia		Caesalpinaceae
Cassia	bicapsularis			Caesalpinaceae
Cassia	biflorus			Caesalpinaceae
Cassia	brewsteri			Caesalpinaceae
Cassia	candolleana			Caesalpinaceae
Cassia	didymobotrya			Caesalpinaceae
Cassia	fistula	Golden shower		Caesalpinaceae
Cassia	grandis			Caesalpinaceae
Cassia	javanica			Caesalpinaceae
Cassia	marginata			Caesalpinaceae
Cassia	marilandica	American Senna		Caesalpinaceae
Cassia	nemophila	Desert cassia		Caesalpinaceae
Cassia	nodosa			Caesalpinaceae
Cassia	rotundifolia			Caesalpinaceae
Cassia	siamea			Caesalpinaceae
Cassia	sturtii	Grey cassia		Caesalpinaceae
Cassia	tora	Chinese Senna, Jue-ming-zi, Foetid cassia		Caesalpinaceae
Cassinia	aculeata	Common Cassinia		Asteraceae
Cassinia	aureonitens			Asteraceae
Cassinia	uncata			Asteraceae
Castanea	sativa	Sweet chestnut		Fagaceae
Castanopsis	foxworthyi			Fagaceae
Castanospermum	australe			Fabaceae
Castanospermum	spp.			Fabaceae
Castilleja	rhexifolia			Schrophulariaceae
Casuarina	crassa			Casuarinaceae
Casuarina	cristata	Belah		Casuarinaceae
Casuarina	cunninghamiana	River sheoak		Casuarinaceae
Casuarina	decaisneana	Desert sheoak		Casuarinaceae
Casuarina	equisetifolia			Casuarinaceae
Casuarina	glauca			Casuarinaceae
Casuarina	littoralis			Casuarinaceae
Casuarina	muelleriana			Casuarinaceae
Casuarina	nana			Casuarinaceae
Casuarina	obesa			Casuarinaceae
Casuarina	papuana			Casuarinaceae
Casuarina	spp.			Casuarinaceae
Casuarina	stricta	Drooping sheoak		Casuarinaceae
Casuarina	tessellata			Casuarinaceae
Casuarina	torulosa			Casuarinaceae
Catalpa	bignonioides			Bignoniaceae
Catalpa	speciosa			Bignoniaceae
Catananche	caerulea	Cupid's Dart		Asteraceae
Catananche	spp.			Asteraceae
Catapodium	rigidum			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Catharanthus	roseus			Apocynaceae
Catharanthus	spp.			Apocynaceae
Catila	amabilis	syn. Calydorea amabilis		Iridaceae
Catoblastus	spp.			Arecaceae
Catopsis	spp.			Bromeliaceae
Caulophyllum	thalictroides	Blue Cohosh		Berberidaceae
Caustis	dioica	Puzzle		Cyperaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Caustis	flexuosa			Cyperaceae
Caustis	pentandra			Cyperaceae
Caustis	recurvata	Curly caustis		Cyperaceae
Ceanothus	americanus	New Jersey Tea, Red Root		Rhamnaceae
Ceanothus	arboreus			Rhamnaceae
Ceanothus	divergens			Rhamnaceae
Ceanothus	gloriosus			Rhamnaceae
Ceanothus	spp.			Rhamnaceae
Cecropia	spp.			Cecropiaceae
Cedrela	odorata			Meliaceae
Cedrela	sinensis			Meliaceae
Cedrela	spp			Meliaceae
Cedronella	canariensis	syn. C. triphylla, Balm of Gilead		Lamiaceae
Cedrus	spp.			Pinaceae
Ceiba	pentandra	Kapok tree		Bombacaceae
Celastrus	angulatus			Celastraceae
Celastrus	orbiculatus			Celastraceae
Celastrus	scandens			Celastraceae
Celmisia	asteliifolia			Asteraceae
Celmisia	bellidioides			Asteraceae
Celmisia	saxifraga			Asteraceae
Celosia	argentea			Amaranthaceae
Celosia	plumosa	Celosia		Amaranthaceae
Celtis	tournefortii			Ulmaceae
Cenarrhenes	nitida			Proteaceae
Cenchrus	biflorus			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Cenchrus	ciliaris	Buffel grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Cenchrus	gracillimus			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Cenchrus	setiger	syn. C. setigerus Birdwood grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Centaurea	cyanus	Cornflower, bachelor's-button, blue bottle		Asteraceae
Centaurea	imperialis	Sweet Sultan		Asteraceae
Centaurea	macrocephala	Golden thistle		Asteraceae
Centaurea	melitensis			Asteraceae
Centaurea	paniculata			Asteraceae
Centaurium	erythraea			Gentianaceae
Centaurium	maritimum			Gentianaceae
Centaurium	tenuiflorum			Gentianaceae
Centella	asiatica			Apiaceae
Centella	cordifolia	Swamp Pennywort		Apiaceae
Centradenia	Cascade			Melastomataceae
Centranthus	macrosiphon			Valerianaceae
Centranthus	ruber			Valerianaceae
Centranthus	spp.			Valerianaceae
Centrolobium	parense			Fabaceae
Centrosema	pascuorum	Pascuorum		Leguminosae- Papilionoideae
Centrosema	pubescens	Centro		Leguminosae- Papilionoideae
Cephalandra	spp.	Coccinia spp		Cucurbitaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Cephalocereus	spp: note exceptions.	syn. Neobuxbaumia, Haseltonia, Neodawsonia, Pilocereus etc.		Cactaceae
Cephalomanes	spp.			Hymenophyllaceae,
Cephalophyllum	spp.			Aizoaceae
Cephalostachyum	pergracile	syn. Schizostachyum pergracile		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Cephalostachyum	virgatum	syn. Melocanna virgataMunro		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Cephalotaxus	spp.			Cephalotaxaceae
Cephalotus	follicularis			Cephalotaceae
Cephalotus	spp.			Cephalotaceae
Ceradenia	spp.			Pteridophyta
Cerastium	candidissimum			Caryophyllaceae
Cerastium	diffusum			Caryophyllaceae
Cerastium	glomeratum			Caryophyllaceae
Cerastium	semidecandrum			Caryophyllaceae
Cerastium	tomentosum			Caryophyllaceae
Cerasus	candata	see Prunus spp		Rosaceae
Ceratolobus	spp.			Arecaceae
Ceratonia	siliqua	Carob		Caesalpinaceae
Ceratonia	spp.			Caesalpinaceae
Ceratopetalum	gummiferum			Cunoniaceae
Ceratophyllum	demersum			Ceratophyllaceae
Ceratopteris	spp.			Parkeriaceae
Ceratopteris	thalictroides			Parkeriaceae
Ceratostigma	plumbaginoides			Plumbaginaceae
Ceratozamia	kuesteriana			Zamiaceae
Ceratozamia	robusta			Zamiaceae
Cerbera	manghas			Apocynaceae
Cerbera	odollam			Apocynaceae
Cercidiphyllum	japonicum	Katsura Tree		Cercidiphyllaceae
Cercis	canadensis			Fabaceae
Cercis	chinensis			Fabaceae
Cercis	gigantea	Giant Judas Tree		Fabaceae
Cercis	siliquastrum			Fabaceae
Cercis	spp.			Fabaceae
Cerithe	glabra			Boraginaceae
Cerithe	major			Boraginaceae
Ceropegia	spp.			Asclepiadaceae
Ceropegia	woodii			Asclepiadaceae
Cerosora	spp.			Adiantaceae
Ceroxylon	spp.			Arecaceae
Cestrum	aurantiacum	orange flowering jassamine		Solanaceae
Cestrum	elegans			Solanaceae
Cestrum	nocturnum			Solanaceae
Chaenomeles	spp.			Rosaceae
Chaerophyllum	bulbosum	turniproot chervil		Apiaceae
Chaerophyllum	hirsutum			Apiaceae
Chamaecyparis	spp.			Cupressaceae
Chamaecytisus	palmensis			Fabaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Chamaecytisus	prolifer	Tree lucerne		Fabaceae
Chamaecytisus	spp.			Fabaceae
Chamaedorea	allenii			Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	atrovirens			Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	cataractarum			Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	concolor			Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	costericana			Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	elator			Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	elegans			Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	ernesti-augusti			Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	erumphans			Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	geonomiformis			Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	hookeri			Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	humilis	European Fan Palm		Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	klotzschiana			Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	macrocarpa			Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	metalica			Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	microspadix			Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	oblongata			Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	radicalis			Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	seifritzii			Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	spp.			Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	tenella			Arecaceae
Chamaedorea	tepejilote			Arecaceae
Chamaelirium	luteum	False Unicorn		Liliaceae
Chamaemelum	nobile	Chamomile		Asteraceae
Chamaepericlymenum	canadensis	see Cornus spp.		Cornaceae
Chamaerops	humilis	European Fan Palm		Arecaceae
Chamaerops	spp.			Arecaceae
Chamaescilla	corymbosa	Blue Stars		Liliaceae
Chambeyronia	hookeri			Arecaceae
Chambeyronia	macrocarpa			Arecaceae
Chambeyronia	spp.			Arecaceae
Chamelaucium	axillare			Myrtaceae
Chamelaucium	ciliatum			Myrtaceae
Chamelaucium	floriferum			Myrtaceae
Chamelaucium	floriferum x			Myrtaceae
Chamelaucium	micranthum			Myrtaceae
Chamelaucium	uncinatum			Myrtaceae
Chamomilla	suaveolens			Asteraceae
Chasmanthe	aethiopica			Iridaceae
Chasmanthe	floribunda			Iridaceae
Cheilanthes	spp.			Adiantaceae
Cheilanthes	spp.			Adiantaceae
Cheilanthopsis	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Cheiloplecton	spp.			Adiantaceae
Cheiranthra	linearis			Pittosporaceae
Cheiranthus	cheiri	Wallflower		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Cheiranthus	mutabilis			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Cheiranthus	spp.			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Cheiranthus	x allionii	syn. Erysimum X allionii		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Cheiriodopsis	candidissima			Aizoaceae
Cheiriodopsis	pillansii			Aizoaceae
Cheiriodopsis	spp.			Aizoaceae
Chelidonium	majus	Celandine		Papaveraceae
Chelone	glabra	Turtlehead		Schrophulariaceae
Chelone	obliqua			Schrophulariaceae
Chelyocarpus	spp.			Arecaceae
Chenopodium	album			Chenopodiaceae
Chenopodium	ambrosioides	wormseed		Chenopodiaceae
Chenopodium	bonus-henricus	Good King Henry		Chenopodiaceae
Chenopodium	botrys	Ambrosia		Chenopodiaceae
Chenopodium	carinatum			Chenopodiaceae
Chenopodium	cristatum			Chenopodiaceae
Chenopodium	giganteum	Nettle leaf goosefoot		Chenopodiaceae
Chenopodium	glaucum			Chenopodiaceae
Chenopodium	macrospermum			Chenopodiaceae
Chenopodium	murale			Chenopodiaceae
Chenopodium	nuttaliae	Huizontle		Chenopodiaceae
Chenopodium	quinoa			Chenopodiaceae
Chenopodium	cristatum			Chenopodiaceae
Chenopodium	pumilio			Chenopodiaceae
Chiastophyllum	oppositifolium			Crassulaceae
Chichorium	intybus	chicory (puna)		Asteraceae
Chimaphila	umbellata	Pipsisewa		Pyrolaceae
Chimonanthus	spp.			Calycanthaceae
Chingia	spp.			Thelypteridaceae
Chionanthus	angulatus			Oleaceae
Chionanthus	retusus			Oleaceae
Chirita	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Chlamydogramme	spp.			Pteridophyta
Chloanthes	parviflora			Verbenaceae
Chloris	barbata			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Chloris	divaricata			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Chloris	gayana	Rhodes grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Chloris	virgata			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Chlorogalum	spp.			Liliaceae
Chlorophytum	comosum			Liliaceae
Chlorophytum	krookianum			Liliaceae
Choisya	ternata	Mexican Orange Blossom		Rutaceae
Chonemorpha	macrophylla			Apocynaceae
Chonemorpha	penangensis			Apocynaceae
Chorilaena	quercifolia			Rutaceae
Chorisia	speciosa			Bombacaceae
Chorizandra	cymbaria	Heron Bristle Rush		Cyperaceae
Chorizandra	enodis			Cyperaceae
Chorizema	aciculare			Fabaceae
Chorizema	cordatum			Fabaceae
Chorizema	dicksonii			Fabaceae
Chorizema	diversifolium			Fabaceae
Chorizema	ilicifolium			Fabaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Chorizema	nervosum			Fabaceae
Chorizema	rhombeum			Fabaceae
Christella	spp.			Thelypteridaceae
Christensenia	spp.			Marrattiaceae
Christopteris	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Chrozophora	spp.		Except: C. plicata, C. tinctoria	Euphorbiaceae
Chrysalidocarpus	cabadae			Arecaceae
Chrysalidocarpus	decipiens			Arecaceae
Chrysalidocarpus	lucubensis			Arecaceae
Chrysalidocarpus	lutescens	Gold Cane Palm		Arecaceae
Chrysalidocarpus	madagascariensis			Arecaceae
Chrysalidocarpus	spp.			Arecaceae
Chrysanthemum	balsamita	syn. Tanacetum balsamita, Costmary		Asteraceae
Chrysanthemum	carinatum			Asteraceae
Chrysanthemum	coronarum			Asteraceae
Chrysanthemum	frutescens			Asteraceae
Chrysanthemum	leucanthemum	syn. Leucanthemum vulgare, Ox-eye Daisy		Asteraceae
Chrysanthemum	multicaule			Asteraceae
Chrysanthemum	pacificum			Asteraceae
Chrysanthemum	paludosum			Asteraceae
Chrysanthemum	tenuilobium			Asteraceae
Chrysanthemum	x			Asteraceae
Chrysocephalum	apiculatum	Golden Everlasting		Asteraceae
Chrysocephalum	baxteri			Asteraceae
Chrysocephalum	semipapposum	Clustered Everlasting		Asteraceae
Chrysocoma	coma			Asteraceae
Chrysophyllum	cainito	Star Apple		Sapotaceae
Chrysopogon	latifolius	Ribbon grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Chrysopogon	pallidus	Golden beard grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Chrysothemis	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Chukrasia	tabularis			Meliaceae
Chuniophoenix	spp.			Arecaceae
Chuquiraga	jussieui			Asteraceae
Chrysalidocarpus	lutescens	Golden Cane Palm		Arecaceae
Cibotium	spp.			Thyrsopteridaceae
Cicendia	filiformis			Gentianaceae
Cicendia	quadrangularis			Gentianaceae
Cicer	arietinum	Chick pea		Papilionaceae
Cicer	spp.		Exceptions: Cicer arietinum	Papilionaceae
Cichorium	endivia			Asteraceae
Cichorium	endivia	Endive		Asteraceae
Cichorium	intybus	Chicory, Witlof		Asteraceae
Ciclospermum	leptophyllum			Apiaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Cimicifuga	racemosa	Black Cohosh		Ranunculaceae
Cimicifuga	spp.			Ranunculaceae
Cineraria	cruenta			Asteraceae
Cineraria	saxifraga			Asteraceae
Cinnamomum	camphora			Lauraceae
Cinnamomum	iners			Lauraceae
Cinnamomum	zeylanicum			Lauraceae
Cirsium	vulgare			Asteraceae
Cissus	antarctica			Vitaceae
Cissus	discolor			Vitaceae
Cissus	elendanica			Vitaceae
Cissus	hypoglauca			Vitaceae
Cissus	rhombifolia			Vitaceae
Cissus	rotundiflora			Vitaceae
Cissus	spp.			Vitaceae
Cissus	spp.			Vitaceae
Cistus	hirsutus			Vitaceae
Cistus	ladanifer			Vitaceae
Cistus	salvifolius			Vitaceae
Cistus	spp.			Vitaceae
Citharexylum	cinerum			Verbenaceae
Citharexylum	spinosum			Verbenaceae
Citharexylum	cinerum			Verbenaceae
Citriobatus	pauciflorus			Pittosporaceae
Citrullus	colocynthis			Cucurbitaceae
Citrullus	lanatus	Watermelon		Cucurbitaceae
Citrullus	spp.			Cucurbitaceae
Citrus	aurantiifolia	Lime		Rutaceae
Citrus	aurantium	Seville orange		Rutaceae
Citrus	C. reticulata x C. paradisi	Tangelo		Rutaceae
Citrus	grandis	Pummelo		Rutaceae
Citrus	aurantifolia	Limes		Rutaceae
Citrus	jambhiri			Rutaceae
Citrus	ladeniferus			Rutaceae
Citrus	latifolia			Rutaceae
Citrus	limon	Lemon		Rutaceae
Citrus	mandurensis	Calamondin (Australian Cumquat)		Rutaceae
Citrus	maxima	Pummelo		Rutaceae
Citrus	paradisi	Grapefruit		Rutaceae
Citrus	paradisi x reticulata)	tangelo		Rutaceae
Citrus	reticulata	Mandarin, Tangerines		Rutaceae
Citrus	sinensis	Oranges		Rutaceae
Citrus	x reticulata	Murcott		Rutaceae
Cladanthus	spp.			Asteraceae
Clarkia	amoena			Onagraceae
Clarkia	spp.	syn. Godetia spp.		Onagraceae
Clarkia	unguiculata			Onagraceae
Clausena	lansium			Rutaceae
Clausena	wampi	Wampi		Rutaceae
Claytonia	spp.			Portulacaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Cleistocactus	strausii			Cactaceae
Clematis	akebioides			Ranunculaceae
Clematis	alpina			Ranunculaceae
Clematis	aristata	Austral Clematis		Ranunculaceae
Clematis	armandii			Ranunculaceae
Clematis	cirrhosa			Ranunculaceae
Clematis	florda			Ranunculaceae
Clematis	gentianoides			Ranunculaceae
Clematis	integrifolia			Ranunculaceae
Clematis	macropetala			Ranunculaceae
Clematis	microphylla	Small-Leaf Clematis		Ranunculaceae
Clematis	montana			Ranunculaceae
Clematis	orientalis			Ranunculaceae
Clematis	paniculata			Ranunculaceae
Clematis	recta			Ranunculaceae
Clematis	rehderiana			Ranunculaceae
Clematis	serratifolia			Ranunculaceae
Clematis	spp.		Except: C. vitalba	Ranunculaceae
Clematis	vensoa			Ranunculaceae
Clematis	vetacella			Ranunculaceae
Clematis	x jouniana			Ranunculaceae
Clematis	x texensis			Ranunculaceae
Cleome	viscosa	Tickweed		Capparaceae
Clermontia	montis-loa			Campanulaceae
Clerodendrum	buchananii			Verbenaceae
Clerodendrum	heterophyllum			Verbenaceae
Clerodendrum	inerme			Verbenaceae
Clerodendrum	macrosiphon			Verbenaceae
Clerodendrum	nutens			Verbenaceae
Clerodendrum	speciosissimum			Verbenaceae
Clerodendrum	splendens			Verbenaceae
Clerodendrum	thomsoniae			Verbenaceae
Clerodendrum	ugandense			Verbenaceae
Clerodendrum	wallichii	syn. C. nutans		Verbenaceae
Clethra	barbinervis			Clethraceae
Clethra	delavayi			Clethraceae
Clethra	spp.			Clethraceae
Clianthus	formosus			Fabaceae
Clianthus	puniceus			Fabaceae
Clinopodium	vulgare	wild basil		Lamiaceae
Clinosperma	spp.			Arecaceae
Clinostigma	harlandii			Arecaceae
Clinostigma	samoense			Arecaceae
Clinostigma	spp.			Arecaceae
Clitoria	ternatea	Butterfly pea		Fabaceae
Clivia	miniata	Kaffir lily		Amaryllidaceae
Clivia	spp.	Kaffir lily		Amaryllidaceae
Clivia	x	Kaffir lily		Amaryllidaceae
Cloezia	buxifolia			Myrtaceae
Cloezia	buxifolia			Myrtaceae
Clusia	rosea			Clusiaceae
Clytostoma	callistegioides			Bignoniaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Clytostoma	spp.		Except: C. binatum	Bignoniaceae
Cnicus	benedictus			Asteraceae
Cobaea	spp.			Polemoniaceae
Coccoloba	uvifera			Polygonaceae
Coccothrinax	alto			Arecaceae
Coccothrinax	argentea			Arecaceae
Coccothrinax	crinita			Arecaceae
Coccothrinax	dussiana			Arecaceae
Coccothrinax	fragrans			Arecaceae
Coccothrinax	inaguensis			Arecaceae
Coccothrinax	miraguama			Arecaceae
Coccothrinax	proctorii			Arecaceae
Coccothrinax	readii			Arecaceae
Coccothrinax	spp.			Arecaceae
Cochemiea	spp			Cactaceae
Cochlearia	officinalis	Scurvygrass		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Cochlospermum	fraseri			Bixaceae
Cochlospermum	religiosum			Bixaceae
Cocos	nucifera	Coconuts		Arecaceae
Cocos	weddellii			Arecaceae
Codiaeum	croton			Euphorbiaceae
Codiaeum	variegatum			Euphorbiaceae
Codiaeum	variegatum	syn.Croton variegatum		Euphorbiaceae
Codonacanthus	spp.			Acanthaceae
Codonanthe	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Codonopsis	pilosula	Codonopsis		Camapanulaceae
Codonopsis	spp.			Camapanulaceae
Coffea	arabica	Arabian coffee		Rubiaceae
Coix	lacryma-jobi			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Colchicum	autumnale	Colchicum		Liliaceae
Colchicum	byzantinum			Liliaceae
Colchicum	spp.			Liliaceae
Coleonema	album			Rutaceae
Coleonema	pulchrum			Rutaceae
Collinsia	canadensis	Stoneroot		Schrophulariaceae
Collinsia	spp.			Schrophulariaceae
Colocasia	esculenta	Taro		Araceae
Colpothrinax	spp.			Arecaceae
Colquhounia	coccinea			Lamiaceae
Columnnea	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Colutea	arborescens	Bladder Senna		Fabaceae
Colutea	persica			Fabaceae
Colvillea	racemosa			Fabaceae
Colysis	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Combretum	coccinium			Combretaceae
Combretum	constrictum			Combretaceae
Combretum	erythrophyllum			Combretaceae
Commersonia	gaudichaudi			Sterculiaceae
Commersonia	pulchella			Sterculiaceae
Commiphora	myrrha	Myrrh		Burseraceae
Commiphora	spp.			Burseraceae
Conandron	spp.			Gesneriaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Congea	griffithiana	see Congea velutina		Verbenaceae
Congea	tomentosa			Verbenaceae
Congea	velutina			Verbenaceae
Conicosia	elongata	syn. Herrea spp.		Aizoaceae
Coniogramme	spp.			Adiantaceae
Conophytum	spp.			Aizoaceae
Conospermum	capitatum			Proteaceae
Conospermum	floribundum			Proteaceae
Conospermum	huegelii			Proteaceae
Conospermum	incurvum			Proteaceae
Conostylis	aculeata			Haemodoraceae
Conostylis	aurea			Haemodoraceae
Conostylis	bealiana			Haemodoraceae
Conostylis	candicans			Haemodoraceae
Conostylis	canteriata			Haemodoraceae
Conostylis	crassinervia			Haemodoraceae
Conostylis	juncea			Haemodoraceae
Conostylis	pusilla			Haemodoraceae
Conostylis	seorsiflora			Haemodoraceae
Conostylis	serrulata			Haemodoraceae
Conostylis	setigera			Haemodoraceae
Conostylis	stylidioides			Haemodoraceae
Conradina	verticillata			Lamiaceae
Consolida	ambigua			Ranunculaceae
Consolida	orientalis	syn. Delphinium orientalis, Larkspur		Ranunculaceae
Consolida	spp.			Ranunculaceae
Convallaria	majalis			Liliaceae
Convallaria	spp.			Liliaceae
Convolvulus	cantabrica			Convolvulaceae
Convolvulus	cneorum			Convolvulaceae
Convolvulus	enoruem			Convolvulaceae
Convolvulus	erubescens	Australian bindweed		Convolvulaceae
Convolvulus	mauritanicus			Convolvulaceae
Convolvulus	sabatius			Convolvulaceae
Conyza	albida			Asteraceae
Conyza	bonariensis			Asteraceae
Conyza	canadensis			Asteraceae
Conyza	parva			Asteraceae
Copernicia	baileyana			Arecaceae
Copernicia	macroglossa			Arecaceae
Copernicia	spp.			Arecaceae
Copiapoa	atacamensis			Cactaceae
Copiapoa	carizatensis			Cactaceae
Copiapoa	cinerea			Cactaceae
Copiapoa	cinerescens			Cactaceae
Copiapoa	cupreata			Cactaceae
Copiapoa	dealbeta			Cactaceae
Copiapoa	dura			Cactaceae
Copiapoa	fiedleriana			Cactaceae
Copiapoa	gigantea			Cactaceae
Copiapoa	goldii			Cactaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Copiapoa	grandiflora			Cactaceae
Copiapoa	hypogaea			Cactaceae
Copiapoa	krainziana			Cactaceae
Copiapoa	longistaminea			Cactaceae
Copiapoa	rubrifolia			Cactaceae
Copiapoa	serpentisulcata			Cactaceae
Copiapoa	solaris			Cactaceae
Copiapoa	spp.			Cactaceae
Copiapoa	tortoralensis			Cactaceae
Coprosma	hirtella			Rubiaceae
Coprosma	kirkii			Rubiaceae
Coprosma	petrei			Rubiaceae
Coprosma	quadrifida	Prickly Currant Bush		Rubiaceae
Coprosma	repens			Rubiaceae
Coprosma	spp.			Rubiaceae
Coptis	laciniata			Ranunculaceae
Coptis	trifolia	Goldthread		Ranunculaceae
Corallodiscus	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Corchorus	olitorius	Jute		Tiliaceae
Cordia	alloidora			Boraginaceae
Cordia	subcordata			Boraginaceae
Cordyline	alberti			Agavaceae
Cordyline	australis			Agavaceae
Cordyline	fruiticosa			Agavaceae
Cordyline	petiolaris			Agavaceae
Cordyline	purpurea			Agavaceae
Cordyline	rubra			Agavaceae
Cordyline	spp.			Agavaceae
Cordyline	stricta			Agavaceae
Cordyline	terminalis			Agavaceae
Cordyline	tricolour			Agavaceae
Coreopsis	grandiflora			Asteraceae
Coreopsis	lanceolata			Asteraceae
Coreopsis	spp.			Asteraceae
Coreopsis	tinctoris	Plains Coreopsis		Asteraceae
Coreopsis	verticillata			Asteraceae
Coriandrum	sativum	Coriander		Apiaceae
Cornopteris	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Cornus	canadensis	bunchberry dogwood		Cornaceae
Cornus	spp.			Cornaceae
Corokia	cotoneaster	wire netting bush		Cornaceae
Coronilla	varia	Crown Vetch		Fabaceae
Coronopus	didymus	lesser swinecress		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Correa	aemula			Rutaceae
Correa	alba			Rutaceae
Correa	backhousiana			Rutaceae
Correa	baeuerlenii			Rutaceae
Correa	calycina			Rutaceae
Correa	decumbens			Rutaceae
Correa	glabra			Rutaceae
Correa	lawrenciana			Rutaceae
Correa	mannii			Rutaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Correa	nummularifolia			Rutaceae
Correa	pulchella			Rutaceae
Correa	reflexa	Common Correa		Rutaceae
Correa	reflexa x			Rutaceae
Correa	schlechtendalii			Rutaceae
Corrigiola	littoralis			Caryophyllaceae
Corydalis	sempervirens			Papaveraceae
Corydalis	spp.			Papaveraceae
Corylopsis	sinensis			Hamamelidaceae
Corylopsis	spicata			Hamamelidaceae
Corylopsis	veitchii			Hamamelidaceae
Corylus	avellana	Hazel		Corylaceae
Corynocarpus	laevigatus			Corynocapaceae
Corypha	elata			Arecaceae
Corypha	spp.			Arecaceae
Coryphopteris	spp.			Thelypteridaceae
Corytoplectus	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Cosmidium	burridgeanum			Asteraceae
Cosmos	astroanguineus			Asteraceae
Cosmos	bipinnatus			Asteraceae
Cosmos	spp.			Asteraceae
Cosmos	sulphureus	Kenikir		Asteraceae
Costus	barbatus			Zingiberaceae
Costus	erythrodome			Zingiberaceae
Costus	pictus			Zingiberaceae
Costus	potieri			Zingiberaceae
Costus	pulverulentus	syn. C. sanguineus		Zingiberaceae
Costus	speciosus	Malay Ginger		Zingiberaceae
Costus	spp.			Zingiberaceae
Costus	woodsoniana			Zingiberaceae
Cotinus	coggyria			Anacardiaceae
Cotinus	obovatus			Anacardiaceae
Cotinus	spp.			Anacardiaceae
Cotoneaster	bullatus			Rosaceae
Cotoneaster	conspicus			Rosaceae
Cotoneaster	dammerii			Rosaceae
Cotoneaster	franchetti			Rosaceae
Cotoneaster	glaucophyllus			Rosaceae
Cotoneaster	horizontalis			Rosaceae
Cotoneaster	pannosus			Rosaceae
Cotoneaster	parneyi			Rosaceae
Cotoneaster	spp.			Rosaceae
Cotula	perpusilla			Asteraceae
Cotula	pyrethrifolia			Asteraceae
Cotula	turbinata			Asteraceae
Cotyledon	orbiculata			Crassulaceae
Cotyledon	spp.			Crassulaceae
Cotyledon	undulata			Crassulaceae
Courtoisina	spp.	syn. Courtoisia, Indocourtoisia, Pseudomariscus	Exceptions: Courtoisina cyperoides	Cyperaceae
Coveniella	spp.			Dryopteridaceae
Craibiodendron	yunnanese			Ericaceae
Crambe	cordifolia			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Crambe	maritima	Sea kale		Brassicaceae
Craspedia	globosa			Asteraceae
Craspedia	variabilis	Common Billy Buttons		Asteraceae
Crassula	alata			Crassulaceae
Crassula	anomala			Crassulaceae
Crassula	arta			Crassulaceae
Crassula	brevifolia			Crassulaceae
Crassula	glomerata			Crassulaceae
Crassula	gollum			Crassulaceae
Crassula	montana spp. quadrangularis	syn. C. quadrangularis		Crassulaceae
Crassula	multiclava			Crassulaceae
Crassula	muscosa	syn. C. lycopodioides		Crassulaceae
Crassula	natans			Crassulaceae
Crassula	ovata	syn. C. argentea		Crassulaceae
Crassula	perfoliata	syn. C. falcata		Crassulaceae
Crassula	perforata			Crassulaceae
Crassula	sarmentosa var.			Crassulaceae
Crassula	socialis			Crassulaceae
Crassula	spp.			Crassulaceae
Crassula	tecta			Crassulaceae
Crassula	tetragona			Crassulaceae
Crassula	thunbergiana			Crassulaceae
Crataegomespilus	spp.hybrids	Graft hybrids between Crataegus & Mespilus		Rosaceae
Crataegus	bituriensis			Rosaceae
Crataegus	carrierei			Rosaceae
Crataegus	crus-galli			Rosaceae
Crataegus	oxyacantha			Rosaceae
Crataegus	phaenopyrum			Rosaceae
Crataegus	smithiana			Rosaceae
Crataegus	stipulacea			Rosaceae
Crataegus	tenacetifolia			Rosaceae
Cratoxylon	spp.			Clusiaceae
Crawfurdia	spp.			Gentianaceae
Crepidomanes	spp.			Hymenophyllaceae
Crepis	capillaris			Asteraceae
Crepis	foetida			Asteraceae
Crepis	vesicaria			Asteraceae
Crinodendron	hookeranum			Elaeocarpaceae
Crinodendron	patagua			Elaeocarpaceae
Crinum	asiaticum	syn. C. pedunculatum, Poison Bulb		Amaryllidaceae
Crinum	capense			Amaryllidaceae
Crinum	mooreii			Amaryllidaceae
Crinum	powellii			Amaryllidaceae
Crinum	spp.			Amaryllidaceae
Crinum	x powellii	= C. bulbipermum x C. moorei		Amaryllidaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Crocoshia	spp.			Iridaceae
Crocoshia	trocata			Iridaceae
Crocoshia	x			Iridaceae
Crocus	spp.			Iridaceae
Crossyne	spp.			Amaryllidaceae
Crotalaria	agatiflora			Fabaceae
Crotalaria	cunninghamii	Parrot pea		Fabaceae
Crotalaria	goreensis	Gambia pea		Fabaceae
Crotalaria	juncea			Fabaceae
Crotalaria	semperflorens			Fabaceae
Crowea	angustifolia			Rutaceae
Crowea	exalata			Rutaceae
Crowea	exalata x saligna			Rutaceae
Crowea	poorinda			Rutaceae
Crowea	saligna			Rutaceae
Cryosophila	spp.			Araceae
Cryosophila	warszewiczii			Araceae
Crypsinus	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Crypsis	schoenoides			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Cryptandra	alpina			Rhamnaceae
Cryptandra	amara	Bitter Cryptandra		Rhamnaceae
Cryptandra	amara			Rhamnaceae
Cryptandra	grandiflora			Rhamnaceae
Cryptandra	scortechinii			Rhamnaceae
Cryptanthus	x hybrids			Bromeliaceae
Cryptocarya	cunninghamii			Lauraceae
Cryptocarya	lavigata			Lauraceae
Cryptocarya	wyliei			Lauraceae
Cryptocoryne	albida			Araceae
Cryptocoryne	beckettii	syn. C. petchii		Araceae
Cryptocoryne	ciliata			Araceae
Cryptocoryne	cordata	syn. C. blassii		Araceae
Cryptocoryne	crispatula	syn. C. balansae		Araceae
Cryptocoryne	lingua			Araceae
Cryptocoryne	lucens			Araceae
Cryptocoryne	nurii			Araceae
Cryptocoryne	parva			Araceae
Cryptocoryne	pontederifolia			Araceae
Cryptocoryne	retrospiralis			Araceae
Cryptocoryne	walkerii	syn. C. lutea		Araceae
Cryptocoryne	wendtii	Wendt's watertrumpet		Araceae
Cryptogramma	spp.			Adiantaceae
Cryptomeria	spp.			Taxodiaceae
Cryptotaenia	canadensis	Japanese parsley		Apiaceae
Ctenanthe	spp.			Marantaceae
Ctenitis	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Ctenopteris	spp.			Grammitidaceae
Cucumis	melo	Rock melon		Cucurbitaceae
Cucumis	myriocarpus			Cucurbitaceae
Cucumis	sativus	Cucumber		Cucurbitaceae
Cucurbita	maxima	Squash		Cucurbitaceae
Cucurbita	moschata	Butternut Pumpkin		Cucurbitaceae
Cucurbita	pepo	Marrow		Cucurbitaceae
Culcita	dubia			Thyrspteridaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Culcita	spp.			Thyrsopteridaceae
Cuminum	cyminum	Cumin		Apiaceae
Cunonia	capensis			Cunoniaceae
Cupaniopsis	anacardioides			Sapindaceae
Cuphea	hyssopifolia			Lythraceae
Cuphea	ignea			Lythraceae
Cuphea	llavea			Lythraceae
Cuphea	mexicanus			Lythraceae
Cupressocyparis	leylandii			Cupressaceae
Cupressocyparis	x C.leylandii	Leyland Cypress		Cupressaceae
Cupressus	arizonica			Cupressaceae
Cupressus	cashmeriana			Cupressaceae
Cupressus	glabra			Cupressaceae
Cupressus	lambertiana			Cupressaceae
Cupressus	leylandii	= C. macrocarpa x Chamaecyparis nootkatensis		Cypressaceae
Cupressus	lusitanica			Cupressaceae
Cupressus	macrocarpa			Cupressaceae
Cupressus	sempervirens			Cupressaceae
Cupressus	torulosa			Cupressaceae
Curcuma	australasica			Zingiberaceae
Curcuma	domestica	Turmeric		Zingiberaceae
Curcuma	indora			Zingiberaceae
Curcuma	spp.			Zingiberaceae
Cuscuta	australis			Cuscutaceae
Cussonia	paniculata			Araliaceae
Cussonia	spiculata			Araliaceae
Cuttsia	viburnea			Saxifragaceae
Cyamopsis	spp.		Exceptions: Cyamopsis tetragonoloba	Fabaceae
Cyananthus	lobatus			Campanulaceae
Cyananthus	microphyllus			Campanulaceae
Cyanella	hyacinthoides			Tecophilaceae
Cyathea	spp.			Cyatheaceae
Cyathodes	glauca			Epacridaceae
Cyathodes	parvifolia			Epacridaceae
Cyathula	officinalis	Sichuan Oxknee		Amaranthaceae
Cycas	spp.			Cycadaceae
Cyclamen	coum			Primulaceae
Cyclamen	hederifolium			Primulaceae
Cyclamen	spp.			Primulaceae
Cyclobalanopsis	spp.	see Quercus spp		Fagaceae
Cyclodium	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Cyclogramma	spp.			Thelypteridaceae
Cyclopeltis	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Cyclosorus	spp.			Thelypteridaceae
Cyclosorus	spp.	syn. Menisorus		Thelypteridaceae
Cydonia	spp.			Rosaceae
Cydonida	olongata	Quince		Roseaceae
Cylindrophyllum	comptonii			Aizoaceae
Cymbalaria	muralis			Scrophulariaceae
Cymbidium	spp.			Orchidaceae
Cymbopogon	citratu			Poaceae(Gramineae)

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Cymbopogon	citrinus			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Cymbopogon	flexuosus	East Indian Lemongrass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Cymbopogon	martinii	Palmarosa, Geranium Grass, rosha grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Cymbopogon	nardus	Citronella grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Cymbopogon	obtectus			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Cymbopogon	spp.		Exceptions: Cymbopogon proximus	Poaceae(Gramineae)
Cynara	scolymus	Globe artichoke		Asteraceae
Cynodon	dactylon	couch grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Cynoglossum	amabile			Boraginaceae
Cynometra	cauliflora			Fabaceae
Cynosurus	cristatus	Crested dog's tail		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Cynosurus	echinatus	Rough dogstail		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Cypella	herbertii			Iridaceae
Cyperus	brevifolius			Cyperaceae
Cyperus	involucratus	syn. alternifolius		Cyperaceae
Cyperus	lucidus			Cyperaceae
Cyperus	mirus			Cyperaceae
Cyperus	papyrus			Cyperaceae
Cyperus	polystachyos			Cyperaceae
Cyperus	sesquiflorus			Cyperaceae
Cyperus	vaginatus			Cyperaceae
Cyphokentia	spp.			Arecaceae
Cyphomandra	betacea	Tree tomato		Solanaceae
Cyphophoenix	spp.			Arecaceae
Cyphosperma	spp.			Arecaceae
Cyphostemma	gigantiphyllum			Vitaceae
Cyrtanthus	mackenii			Amaryllidaceae
Cyrtanthus	purpurea	syn. Vallota		Amaryllidaceae
Cyrtanthus	speciosa	syn. Vallota		Amaryllidaceae
Cyrtanthus	spp			Amaryllidaceae
Cyrtomium	caryitodeum			Aspleniaceae
Cyrtomium	falcatum	syn. Phanerophlebia falcata		Aspleniaceae
Cyrtomium	lonchitioides			Aspleniaceae
Cyrtomium	macrophyllum			Dryopteridaceae
Cyrtosperma	spp.			Araceae
Cyrtostachys	lakka			Arecaceae
Cyrtostachys	lenderianum			Arecaceae
Cyrtostachys	renda			Arecaceae
Cyrtostachys	spp.			Arecaceae
Cystodium	sorbifolia	syn. Dicksonia sorbifolia		Dicksoniaceae
Cystopteris	spp.	syn. Cystoathyrium		Pteridophyta
Cyrtanthus	purpurea	syn. Vallota pupurea		Liliaceae
Cyrtanthus	speciosa	syn. Vallota speciosa		Liliaceae
Cytisus	battandieri			Fabaceae
Cytisus	burkwoodii			Fabaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Cytisus	frivaldskyanus			Fabaceae
Cytisus	racemosus			Fabaceae
Daboecia	cantabrica			Ericaceae
Dacrycarpus	spp.			Podocarpaceae
Dacrydium	spp.	syn. Lepidothamnus		Podocarpaceae
Dactylis	glomerata	Cocksfoot		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Dactylis	spp.			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Dactyloctenium	aegypticum	Button grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Dactyloctenium	australe			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Dactylopsis	spp.			Aizoaceae
Dactylorhiza	fuchsii			Orchidaceae
Daemonorops	spp.			Areaceae
Dahlia	spp.			Asteraceae
Dais	cotinifolia			Thymelaeaceae
Daiswa	yunnanensis			Liliaceae
Dalbergia	horrida			Fabaceae
Dalbergia	latifolia			Fabaceae
Dalbergia	obovata			Fabaceae
Dalbergia	retusa			Fabaceae
Damasonium	minus			Alismataceae
Dampiera	alata			Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	altissima			Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	arenaria			Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	citriodora			Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	coronata			Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	cuneata			Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	diversifolia			Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	hederacea			Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	homoranthoides			Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	lanceolata			Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	linearis			Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	linschotenii			Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	maideniana			Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	pedunculata			Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	perfoliata			Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	purpurea			Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	rosmarinifolia			Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	sacculata			Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	sericantha			Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	spicigera			Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	spp.			Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	stenophylla			Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	striatifolia			Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	stricta	Blue Dampieria		Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	taxifolia			Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	teres			Goodeniaceae
Dampiera	trigona			Goodeniaceae
Danaea	spp.			Marattiaceae
Danthonia	caerulea			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Danthonia	caespitosa	Common Wallaby-Grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Danthonia	geniculata	Knead Wallaby- Grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Danthonia	racemosa	Clustered Wallaby-Grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Danthonia	setacea	Bristly Wallaby Grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Daphne	spp.			Thymelaeaceae
Darlingia	darlingiana			Proteaceae
Darmera	peltata			Saxifragaceae
Darwinia	carnea			Myrtaceae
Darwinia	citriodora			Myrtaceae
Darwinia	collina			Myrtaceae
Darwinia	diosmoides			Myrtaceae
Darwinia	fascicularis			Myrtaceae
Darwinia	glaucophylla			Myrtaceae
Darwinia	homoranthoides			Myrtaceae
Darwinia	hypericifolia			Myrtaceae
Darwinia	lelostyla			Myrtaceae
Darwinia	macrostegia			Myrtaceae
Darwinia	macrostegia x			Myrtaceae
Darwinia	meeboldii			Myrtaceae
Darwinia	neildiana			Myrtaceae
Darwinia	oederoides			Myrtaceae
Darwinia	oldfieldii			Myrtaceae
Darwinia	oxylepis			Myrtaceae
Darwinia	procera			Myrtaceae
Darwinia	rhadinophylla			Myrtaceae
Darwinia	squarrosa			Myrtaceae
Darwinia	taxifolia			Myrtaceae
Dasypyrum	villosum	mosquito grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Daucus	carota	Carrot		Apiaceae
Daucus	glochidiatus	Australian carrot		Apiaceae
Daucus	spp.			Apiaceae
Davallia	fejeensis			Davalliaceae
Davallia	pyxidata			Davalliaceae
Davallia	spp.			Davalliaceae
Davallodes	spp.			Davalliaceae
Davidia	involutrata			Nyssaceae
Davidsonia	pruriens			Davalliaceae
Daviesia	cordata	Golden Bookleaf		Fabaceae
Daviesia	incrassata			Fabaceae
Daviesia	latifolia	Hop Leaf Bitter Pea		Fabaceae
Daviesia	leptophylla	Narrow Leaf Bitter Pea		Fabaceae
Deckenia	nobilis			Arecaceae
Degenia	velebitica			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Delairea	odorata			Asteraceae
Delonix	regia			Caesalpinaceae
Delonix	spp.			Caesalpinaceae
Delosperma	algoense			Aizoaceae
Delosperma	spp.			Aizoaceae
Delphinium	ajacis	Larkspur		Ranunculaceae
Delphinium	belladonna			Ranunculaceae
Delphinium	cashmirianum			Ranunculaceae
Delphinium	consolida	Larkspur		Ranunculaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Delphinium	tatsienense			Ranunculaceae
Delphinium	x hybrids			Ranunculaceae
Dendrobium	spp.			Ranunculaceae
Dendrocalamus	calostachyus	Giant Bamboo		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Dendrocalamus	spp.			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Dendromecon	rigida			Papaveraceae
Denmoza	spp.			Cactaceae
Dennstaedtia	davallioides			Dennstaedtiaceae
Dennstaedtia	spp.			Dennstaedtiaceae
Deplanchea	tetraphylla			Bignoniaceae
Derwentia	arenaria			Schrophulariaceae
Derwentia	perfoliata			Schrophulariaceae
Deschampsia	cespitosa			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Descurainia	sophia			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Desfontainia	spinosa			Loganiaceae
Desmanthus	virgatus			Fabaceae
Desmidorchis	indica	syn. Frerea		Asclepiadeaceae
Desmodium	barbatum	Barbadinho		Fabaceae
Desmodium	biarticulatum	Engordo		Fabaceae
Desmodium	canum	Kaimi clover		Fabaceae
Desmodium	heterocarpon	Variable desmodium		Fabaceae
Desmodium	heterophyllum	Hetero desmodium		Fabaceae
Desmodium	intortum	Greenleaf desmodium		Fabaceae
Desmodium	sandwicense	Spanish clover		Fabaceae
Desmodium	tortuosum	Florida beggarweed		Fabaceae
Desmodium	triflorum	Creeping tick clover		Fabaceae
Desmodium	uncinatum	Silverleaf desmodium		Fabaceae
Desmodium	varians	Slender tick trefoil		Fabaceae
Desmoncus	spp.			Arecaceae
Deuterocohnia	chrysantha	syn. Pitcairnia chrysantha		Bromeliaceae
Deuterocohnia	spp.			Bromeliaceae
Deutzia	alba			Hydrangeaceae
Deutzia	compacta			Hydrangeaceae
Deutzia	crenata			Hydrangeaceae
Deutzia	gracilis			Hydrangeaceae
Deutzia	nimitz			Hydrangeaceae
Deutzia	x elegantissima			Hydrangeaceae
Deutzia	x kalmiiiflora			Hydrangeaceae
Diacalpe	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Dialium	indium			Fabaceae
Dianella	caerulea			Liliaceae
Dianella	longifolia	Smooth Flax-Lily		Liliaceae
Dianella	revoluta			Liliaceae
Dianella	spp.			Liliaceae
Dianella	tasmanica	Tasman Flax-Lily		Liliaceae
Dianthera	nodosa			Acanthaceae
Dianthus	spp.			Caryophyllaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Diascia	rigescens	Twinspur		Schrophulariaceae
Diascia	spp.			Schrophulariaceae
Diascia	virgilis	syn. D. elegans		Schrophulariaceae
Diascia	x rigescens hybrids	Twinspur		Schrophulariaceae
Diascia	barbarie			Schrophulariaceae
Diasica	rubifeilds			Schrophulariaceae
Diaspasis	filifolia			Goodeniaceae
Diastema	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Diblemma	samarensis			Polypodiaceae
Dicentra	spp.			Fumariaceae
Dichanthium	aristatum	Angleton grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Dichanthium	sericeum	Queensland bluegrass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Dichelachne	crinata	Long Hair Plume- Grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Dichondra	micrantha			Convolvulaceae
Dichondra	repens	Kidney weed		Convolvulaceae
Dichorisandra	thyriflora			Commelinaceae
Dichotomanthes	spp.			Rosaceae
Dichroa	febrifuga			Hydrangeaceae
Dicksonia	spp.			Dicksoniaceae
Dicranoglossum	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Dictamnus	albus			Rutaceae
Dictamnus	spp.			Rutaceae
Dictymia	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Dictyocaryum	spp.			Arecaceae
Dictyosperma	album			Arecaceae
Dictyosperma	spp.			Arecaceae
Didiscus	coerulea			Apiaceae
Didymaotus	spp.			Aizoaceae
Didymocarpus	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Didymochlaena	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Didymochlaena	truncatula			Aspleniaceae
Dieffenbachia	amoena			Araceae
Dieffenbachia	juno			Araceae
Dieffenbachia	maculata			Araceae
Dieffenbachia	spp.			Araceae
Diellia	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Dierama	ambigua			Iridaceae
Dierama	dracomontanum			Iridaceae
Dierama	pendulum			Iridaceae
Dierama	pulcherrimum			Iridaceae
Dierama	spp.			Iridaceae
Dietes	bicolor			Iridaceae
Dietes	grandiflora			Iridaceae
Dietes	iridioides			Iridaceae
Dietes	robinsoniana			Iridaceae
Dietes	spp.			Iridaceae
Dietes	vegeta			Iridaceae
Digitalis	grandiflora	Yellow Foxglove		Scrophulariaceae
Digitalis	lanata	Grecian Foxglove		Scrophulariaceae
Digitalis	purpurea			Scrophulariaceae
Digitalis	spp.			Scrophulariaceae
Digitaria	ciliaris			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Digitaria	decumbens	pangola		Poaceae(Gramineae)

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Digitaria	didactyla	Queensland blue couch		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Digitaria	milanjiana	syn. D. swynnertonii, CV. Jarra, Ahrnem		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Digitaria	sanguinalis			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Digitaria	smutsii			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Digitaria	violascens			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Dillenia	alata			Dilleniaceae
Dillenia	suffruticosa			Dilleniaceae
Dillwynia	cinerascens	Grey Parrot Pea		Fabaceae
Dillwynia	ghylicoides	Small Leaf Parrot Pea		Fabaceae
Dillwynia	glaberrima	Smooth Parrot Pea		Fabaceae
Dillwynia	juniperina			Fabaceae
Dillwynia	retorta			Fabaceae
Dillwynia	sericea	Showy Parrot Pea		Fabaceae
Dimerocostus	spp.			Zingiberaceae
Dimocarpus	longan	syn. Euphoria, Longan		Sapindaceae
Dimocarpus	spp			Sapindaceae
Dimorphotheca	barbariae			Asteraceae
Dimorphotheca	ecklonis			Asteraceae
Dimorphotheca	sinuata			Asteraceae
Dimorphotheca	spp.			Asteraceae
Dinteranthus	spp.			Aizoaceae
Dionaea	muscipula			Droseraceae
Dionaea	spp.			Droseraceae
Dioon	edule			Zamiaceae
Dioon	mejiae			Zamiaceae
Dioon	spinulosum			Zamiaceae
Dioscorea	batatas	Cinnamon Yam		Dioscoreaceae
Dioscorea	bulbifera	Yams		Dioscoreaceae
Dioscorea	spp.			Dioscoreaceae
Dioscorea	villosa	Wild Yam		Dioscoreaceae
Diospyros	aciculatus	Persimmons		Ebenaceae
Diospyros	digyna	Black Sapote		Ebenaceae
Diospyros	ebenaster			Ebenaceae
Diospyros	kaki			Ebenaceae
Diospyros	spp.			Ebenaceae
Dipelta	spp.			Caprifoliaceae
Dipelta	yunnanensis			Caprifoliaceae
Dipladenia	sandersii			Apocynaceae
Diplarrena	latifolia			Iridaceae
Diplarrena	moreoa	Butterfly Flag		Iridaceae
Diplarrhena	morea			Iridaceae
Diplaziopsis	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Diplazium	australe			Athyriaceae
Diplazium	caudatum			Aspleniaceae
Diplazium	dilatatum			Aspleniaceae
Diploglottis	cambellii			Sapindaceae
Diploglottis	cunninghamii			Sapindaceae
Diplolaena	angustifolia			Rutaceae
Diplolaena	dampieri			Rutaceae
Diplolaena	grandiflora			Rutaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Diplolaena	microcephala			Rutaceae
Diplopeltis	huegelii			Sapindaceae
Diplora	spp			Aspleniaceae
Diplosoma	spp.			Aizoaceae
Diplotaxis	muralis			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Dipogon	lignosus			Fabaceae
Dipsacus	sativus	Fuller's Teasel		Dipsacaceae
Dipsacus	sylvestris			Dipsacaceae
Dipterocarpus	spp.			Dipterocarpaceae
Dipteryx	odorata	Tonka Bean		Fabaceae
Disa	spp			Orchidaceae
Dischisma	arenaria			Scrophulariaceae
Dischisma	caitata			Scrophulariaceae
Diselma	archeri			Cupressaceae
Disocactus	spp.			Cactaceae
Disphyma	clavallatum	= D. crassifolium		Aizoaceae
Disphyma	crassifolium	syn. Any Disphyma spp. (Monotypic genus)		Aizoaceae
Disporum	hookeri			Liliaceae
Disporum	smithii			Liliaceae
Dissotis	spp.			Melastomataceae
Disterigma	empetrifolium			Ericaceae
Distictis	riversii			Bignoniaceae
Distylium	racemosum			Hamamelidaceae
Dittrichia	graveolens			Asteraceae
Dittrichia	viscosa			Asteraceae
Docynia	spp.			Rosaceae
Dodecatheon	meadia			Primulaceae
Dodonaea	adenophora			Sapindaceae
Dodonaea	boroniifolia			Sapindaceae
Dodonaea	concinna			Sapindaceae
Dodonaea	cuneata			Sapindaceae
Dodonaea	ericifolia			Sapindaceae
Dodonaea	multijuga			Sapindaceae
Dodonaea	ovata	Wedge Leaf Hop Bush		Sapindaceae
Dodonaea	sinuolata			Sapindaceae
Dodonaea	triquetra			Sapindaceae
Dodonaea	viscosa			Sapindaceae
Dolichandrone	spp			Bignoniaceae
Dolichothele	albescens	Mammillaria albescens		Cactaceae
Donax	canniformis			Marantaceae
Doodia	aspera			Blechnaceae
Doodia	caudata			Blechnaceae
Doodia	maxima			Blechnaceae
Doodia	media			Blechnaceae
Doodia	spp.			Blechnaceae
Doodia	squarrosa			Blechnaceae
Doronicum	spp.			Asteraceae
Dorotheanthus	bellidiformis			Aizoaceae
Dorotheanthus	spp.			Aizoaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Dorstenia	spp.			Moraceae
Dorstenia	turnaefolia			Moraceae
Doryanthes	excelsa			Liliaceae
Doryanthes	palmeri			Agavaceae
Dorycnium	hirsutum			Fabaceae
Doryopteris	spp.			Adiantaceae
Dovyalis	capra			Flacoutiaceae
Draba	aizoon			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Draba	aurea			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Draba	cappadocica			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Draba	cinerea			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Draba	cretica			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Draba	oligosperma			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Draba	sauteri			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Draba	sphaerioides			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Dracaena	augustifolia			Agavaceae
Dracaena	colourama			Agavaceae
Dracaena	compacta			Agavaceae
Dracaena	deremensis			Agavaceae
Dracaena	draco			Agavaceae
Dracaena	fragrans			Agavaceae
Dracaena	godseffiana			Agavaceae
Dracaena	goldieana			Agavaceae
Dracaena	honiara			Agavaceae
Dracaena	marginata			Agavaceae
Dracaena	massengeana			Agavaceae
Dracaena	sandriana			Agavaceae
Dracaena	spp.	syn. Pleomele		Agavaceae
Dracaena	surculosa			Agavaceae
Dracaena	tricolor			Agavaceae
Dracocephalum	grandiflorum			Lamiaceae
Dracocephalum	moldavicum	dragonhead		Lamiaceae
Dracocephalum	spp.			Lamiaceae
Dracontium	foetidum	Skunk Cabbage		Araceae
Dracontium	spp.			Araceae
Dracophilus	montis - draconis	syn. Juttadinteria montis - draconis		Azioaceae
Dracophyllum	longifolium			Epacridaceae
Dracunculus	spp.			Araceae
Drapetes	spp.			Thymelaeaceae
Drimiopsis	maculata			Liliaceae
Drimys	spp.			Winteraceae
Drosanthemum	candens			Aizoaceae
Drosanthemum	floribundum			Aizoaceae
Drosanthemum	speciosum			Aizoaceae
Drosera	capensis	CapeSundew		Droseraceae
Drosophyllum	lusitanicum			Droseraceae
Dryandra	arctotidis			Proteaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Dryandra	baxteri			Proteaceae
Dryandra	bipinnatifida			Proteaceae
Dryandra	calophylla			Proteaceae
Dryandra	durmondii			Proteaceae
Dryandra	ferruginea			Proteaceae
Dryandra	formosa			Proteaceae
Dryandra	nivea			Proteaceae
Dryandra	nobilis			Proteaceae
Dryandra	obtusata			Proteaceae
Dryandra	polycephala			Proteaceae
Dryandra	praemorsa			Proteaceae
Dryandra	proteoides			Proteaceae
Dryandra	pteridifolia			Proteaceae
Dryandra	quercifolia			Proteaceae
Dryandra	shuttleworthiana			Proteaceae
Dryandra	speciosa			Proteaceae
Dryandra	subpinnatifida			Proteaceae
Dryandra	tridentata			Proteaceae
Dryas	octopetala			Rosaceae
Drymonia	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Drymophloeus	beguinii			Arecaceae
Drymophloeus	olivaeformis			Arecaceae
Drymophloeus	spp.			Arecaceae
Drymotaenium	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Drynaria	quercifolia			Polyodiaceae
Drynaria	spp.			Polyodiaceae
Dryobalanops	aromatica			Dipterocarpaceae
Dryopolystichum	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Dryopsis	spp.	syn. Aspidium		Pteridophyta
Dryopteris	affinis	syn. Phanerophlebiopsis		Aspleniaceae
Dryopteris	atrata	syn. Phanerophlebiopsis		Aspleniaceae
Dryopteris	crassirhizoma	syn. Phanerophlebiopsis		Aspleniaceae
Dryopteris	erythrosora	syn. Phanerophlebiopsis		Aspleniaceae
Dryopteris	filix-mas	syn. Phanerophlebiopsis		Aspleniaceae
Dryopteris	formosana	syn. Phanerophlebiopsis		Aspleniaceae
Dryopteris	lepipoda	syn. Phanerophlebiopsis		Aspleniaceae
Dryopteris	marginalis	syn. Phanerophlebiopsis		Aspleniaceae
Dryopteris	pycnopteroides	syn. Phanerophlebiopsis		Aspleniaceae
Dryopteris	sargophylla	syn. Phanerophlebiopsis		Aspleniaceae
Dryopteris	spp.	syn. Phanerophlebiopsis		Aspleniaceae
Dryopteris	sublacera	syn. Phanerophlebiopsis		Aspleniaceae
Duabanga	grandiflora			Sonneratiaceae
Duckeodendron	cestroides			Duckeodendraceae
Dudleya	spp.			Crassulaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Duranta	erecta			Verbenaceae
Duranta	repens			Verbenaceae
Duranta	stenostachya			Verbenaceae
Duranta	variegata			Verbenaceae
Durio	dulis			Bombacaceae
Durio	graveolens			Bombacaceae
Durio	hutejensis			Bombacaceae
Durio	oxleyanus			Bombacaceae
Durio	spp			Bombacaceae
Durio	zibethinus	Durian		Bombacaceae
Duvalia	spp.			Asclepiadaceae
Duvernoia	adhatodoides			Acanthaceae
Dyera	costulata			Apocynaceae
Dymondia	margaretae			Asteraceae
Dypsis	ambositrae			Arecaceae
Dypsis	baronii			Arecaceae
Dypsis	decipiens			Arecaceae
Dypsis	gracilis			Arecaceae
Dypsis	hillebrandtii			Arecaceae
Dypsis	luteucens			Arecaceae
Dypsis	mananjarensis			Arecaceae
Dypsis	mooreii			Arecaceae
Dypsis	onilahensis			Arecaceae
Dypsis	rivularis			Arecaceae
Dypsis	sainteluceii			Arecaceae
Dypsis	schottiana			Arecaceae
Dypsis	spp.			Arecaceae
Dysoxylon	muelleri			Meliaceae
Dysoxylum	fraserianum			Meliaceae
Ecballium	elaterium			Cucurbitaceae
Eccremocarpus	scaber			Bignoniaceae
Echeveria	derenbergii			Crassulaceae
Echeveria	desmoniana			Crassulaceae
Echeveria	elegans			Crassulaceae
Echeveria	minima			Crassulaceae
Echeveria	nodulosa			Crassulaceae
Echeveria	pulvinata			Crassulaceae
Echeveria	secunda	syn. E. glauca		Crassulaceae
Echeveria	spp.			Crassulaceae
Echeveria	spp.			Crassulaceae
Echidnopsis	spp.			Asclepiadaceae
Echinacea	angustifolia	Narrowleaf echinacea		Asteraceae
Echinacea	pallida	Pale-purple echinacea		Asteraceae
Echinacea	purpurea			Asteraceae
Echinocactus	grusonii			Cactaceae
Echinocactus	platyacanthus	syn. E. ingens		Cactaceae
Echinocactus	spp.			Cactaceae
Echinocereus	lauri			Cactaceae
Echinocereus	melanocentrus			Cactaceae
Echinocereus	pectinatus			Cactaceae
Echinocereus	reichenbachii			Cactaceae
Echinocereus	spp.			Cactaceae
Echinocereus	subinermis			Cactaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Echinochloa	colona			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Echinochloa	crus-galli			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Echinochloa	crus-pavonis			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Echinochloa	esculenta	cockspur grass, japanese millet		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Echinochloa	frumentacea	Siberian millet		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Echinochloa	microstachya			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Echinochloa	oryzoides			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Echinochloa	pyramidalis			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Echinochloa	telmatophila			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Echinochloa	utilis	Japanese millet		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Echinocystis	spp.		Exceptions: Echinocystis lobata	Rutaceae
Echinodorus	x uruguayensis	synx E. osiris, E. horemanii, E. barthii		Alismataceae
Echinodorus	bolivianus	syn. E. magdalenensis, E. latifolius, E. angustifolius, E. quadricostatus, E. isthmicus, E. austroamericanus Dwarf Amazon Sword Plant, sold as		Alismataceae
Echinodorus	cordifolius x uruguayensis	syn. E. schlueterixE. osiris, E. horemanii, E. barthii		Alismataceae
Echinodorus	grandiflorus	syn. E. muricatus, E. paniculatus, E. floribundus, E. punctatus, E. pubescens, E. grandifolius		Alismataceae
Echinodorus	grisebachii	syn. E. amazonicus Rataj, E. parviflorus Rataj, E. gracilis Rataj E. bleheri Rataj, E. peruensis Rataj		Alismataceae
Echinodorus	horizontalis			Alismataceae
Echinodorus	horizontalis x uruguayensis	synx E. osiris, E. horemanii, E. barthii		Alismataceae
Echinodorus	horizontalis x uruguayensis	synx E. osiris, E. horemanii, E. barthii		Alismataceae
Echinodorus	martii	syn. E. major		Alismataceae
Echinodorus	subalatus	syn. E. intermedius, Alisma subalatum		Alismataceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Echinodorus	uruguayensis	syn. E. osiris, E. horemanii, E. barthii		Alismataceae
Echinofossulocactus	spp.	see Stenocactus spp		Cactaceae
Echinomastus	erectocentrus			Cactaceae
Echinomastus	unginiopsis			Cactaceae
Echinops	spp.			Asteraceae
Echinopsis	chamaecereus	syn. Chamaecereus silvestrii		Cactaceae
Echinopsis	schieliana	syn. Lobivia schieliana		Cactaceae
Echinopsis	spp.	synChamaecereus		Cactaceae
Echinopsis	tiegeliana	syn. Lobivia tiegeliana		Cactaceae
Echium	fastuosum			Boraginaceae
Echium	simplex	Pride of Tenerife		Boraginaceae
Echium	virescens			Boraginaceae
Echium	wildpretii	syn. Echium bourgaeum Webb ex Coincy Tower Of Jewels		Boraginaceae
Eclipta	alba			Asteraceae
Eclipta	prostrata			Asteraceae
Eclipta	prostrata			Asteraceae
Edgeworthia	chrysantha			Thymelaeaceae
Edgeworthia	papyrifera			Thymelaeaceae
Edraianthus	graminifolius			Campanulaceae
Edraianthus	serbicus			Campanulaceae
Ehretia	acuminata			Boraginaceae
Ehretia	spp.			Boraginaceae
Ehrharta	brevifolia			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Ehrharta	calycina	Perennial veldtgrass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Ehrharta	erecta			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Ehrharta	longiflora	Annual veldtgrass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Ehrharta	villosa			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Elaeagnus	angustifolia			Elaeagnaceae
Elaeagnus	multiflora			Elaeagnaceae
Elaeagnus	pungens			Elaeagnaceae
Elaeagnus	x ebbingei			Elaeagnaceae
Elaeis	guineensis	Oil palm		Arecaceae
Elaeis	spp.			Arecaceae
Elaeocarpus	angustifolius			Elaeocarpaceae
Elaeocarpus	grandis			Elaeocarpaceae
Elaeocarpus	reticulatus			Elaeocarpaceae
Elaeocarpus	spp.			Elaeocarpaceae
Elaeodendron	curtipendulum			Celastraceae
Elaphoglossum	spp.	syn. Peltapteris, Phyllitis		Lomariopsidaceae
Elateriospermum	tapos			Euphorbiaceae
Elegia	capensis			Restionaceae
Eleiodoxa	spp.			Arecaceae
Eleocharis	dulcis	Chinese water chestnut		Cyperaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Elettaria	cardamomum	Cardamon		Zingiberaceae
Eleusine	coracana	Indian millet		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Eleusine	indica	Crowsfoot grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Eleusine	polystachya			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Eleutherococcus	senticosus	syn. Eleuthero senticosus & Acanthopanax senticosus.ginseng		Araliaceae
Elsholtzia	ciliata	Vietnamese Balm (Rau kinh gio'i)		Lamiaceae
Elsholtzia	ciliata			Lamiaceae
Elsholtzia	stauntonii	Mint Balm		Lamiaceae
Elymus	arenarius	Blue Lyme Grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Elymus	caput-medusae	syn. Taeniatherum caput-medusae		Graminae
Elymus	glaucus			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Embothrium	coccineum			Proteaceae
Embothrium	grandiflorum			Proteaceae
Emilia	sonchifolia			Asteraceae
Empodisma	minus			Restinoaceae
Encephalocarpus	strobiliformis			Cactaceae
Endymion	spp.	see Hyacinthoides spp		Liliaceae
Enkianthus	campanulatus			Ericaceae
Enterolobium	contortisiliguum			Fabaceae
Enterolobium	cyclocarpum			Fabaceae
Enteropogon	acicularis	Curly windmill grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Eomecon	chionanthum			Papaveraceae
Epacris	breviflora			Epacridaceae
Epacris	gunnii			Epacridaceae
Epacris	impressa	Common Heath		Epacridaceae
Epacris	longifolia			Epacridaceae
Epacris	microphylla	Coral Heath		Epacridaceae
Epacris	mucronulata			Epacridaceae
Epacris	myrtifolia			Epacridaceae
Epacris	obtusifolia	Blunt Leaf Heath		Epacridaceae
Epacris	paludosa			Epacridaceae
Epacris	pulchella			Epacridaceae
Epacris	reclinata			Epacridaceae
Epacris	serpyllifolia			Epacridaceae
Ephedra	nevadensis	Mormon Tea		Ephedraceae
Ephedra	viridis	Green Ephedra		Ephedraceae
Epilobium	angustifolium			Onagraceae
Epilobium	canum			Onagraceae
Epilobium	ciliatum			Onagraceae
Epilobium	latifolium			Onagraceae
Epilobium	parviflorum	Willow Herb		Onagraceae
Epilobium	tasmanicum			Onagraceae
Epilobium	tetragonum			Onagraceae
Epimedium	x perraldianum			Berberidaceae
Epiphyllum	spp.			Cactaceae
Episcia	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Epithelantha	micromeris			Cactaceae
Epithelantha	spp.			Cactaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Eragrostis	cilianensis			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Eragrostis	curvula			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Eragrostis	minor			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Eragrostis	parviflora			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Eranthis	spp.			Ranunculaceae
Eremaea	beaufortoides			Myrtaceae
Eremaea	fimbriata			Myrtaceae
Eremaea	hadra			Myrtaceae
Eremaea	violacea			Myrtaceae
Eremophila	abietina			Myoporaceae
Eremophila	barbata			Myoporaceae
Eremophila	bicolor			Myoporaceae
Eremophila	bignoniiflora x polyclada			Myoporaceae
Eremophila	bowmanii			Myoporaceae
Eremophila	calorhabdos			Myoporaceae
Eremophila	decipiens			Myoporaceae
Eremophila	densifolia			Myoporaceae
Eremophila	denticulata			Myoporaceae
Eremophila	divaricata			Myoporaceae
Eremophila	drummondii			Myoporaceae
Eremophila	gibbifolia			Myoporaceae
Eremophila	giliseii			Myoporaceae
Eremophila	glabra			Myoporaceae
Eremophila	laanii			Myrtaceae
Eremophila	latrobei			Myoporaceae
Eremophila	macdonnellii			Myoporaceae
Eremophila	maculata			Myrtaceae
Eremophila	microtheca			Myoporaceae
Eremophila	nivea			Myoporaceae
Eremophila	oppositifolia			Myoporaceae
Eremophila	polyclada			Myoporaceae
Eremophila	racemosa			Myoporaceae
Eremophila	subfloccosa			Myoporaceae
Eremophila	subteritifolia			Myoporaceae
Eremophila	youngii			Myoporaceae
Eremospatha	spp.			Arecaceae
Eremurus	spp.			Liliaceae
Eriachne	obtusa	Northern wanderrrie grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Erica	arborea			Ericaceae
Erica	baccans			Ericaceae
Erica	canaliculata			Ericaceae
Erica	carnea			Ericaceae
Erica	cerinthoides			Ericaceae
Erica	cineria			Ericaceae
Erica	erigena			Ericaceae
Erica	melanthera			Ericaceae
Erica	regia			Ericaceae
Erica	spp.			Ericaceae
Erica	tetralix			Ericaceae
Erica	vagans			Ericaceae
Erica	x darleysis			Ericaceae
Erica	x stuartii			Ericaceae
Erica	x watsonii			Ericaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Erigeron	karvinskianus			Asteraceae
Erigeron	mucronatus			Asteraceae
Erigeron	speciosus and hybrids	aspen fleabane		Asteraceae
Erinacea	anthyllus			Fabaceae
Erinus	spp.			Schrophulariaceae
Eriobotrya	japonica	Loquat		Rosaceae
Eriobotrya	spp.			Rosaceae
Eriocactus	spp.	see Parodia spp		Cactaceae
Eriocephalus	africanus			Asteraceae
Eriochloa	procera			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Eriodictyon	californicum	Yerba Santa		Hydrophyllaceae
Eriogonum	giganteum			Polygonaceae
Eriogonum	latifolium			Polygonaceae
Eriosorus	spp.			Adiantaceae
Eriospermum	spp.			Liliaceae
Eriostemon	acutis			Rutaceae
Eriostemon	australasius			Rutaceae
Eriostemon	buxifolius			Rutaceae
Eriostemon	decumbent			Rutaceae
Eriostemon	difformis			Rutaceae
Eriostemon	myoporoides			Rutaceae
Eriostemon	nodiflorus			Rutaceae
Eriostemon	scaber			Rutaceae
Eriostemon	spicatus			Rutaceae
Eriostemon	verrucosus			Rutaceae
Eriosyce	ceratistes			Cactaceae
Erodium	aureum			Geraniaceae
Erodium	botrys			Geraniaceae
Erodium	chrysanthum			Geraniaceae
Erodium	cicutarium			Geraniaceae
Erodium	gruinum			Geraniaceae
Erodium	moschatum			Geraniaceae
Eruca	sativa			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Eruca	spp.			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Eruca	vesicaria	Roquette		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Ervatamia	angustisepala			Apocynaceae
Ervatamia	coronaria			Apocynaceae
Eryngium	alpinum			Apiaceae
Eryngium	bourgatii			Apiaceae
Eryngium	foetidum	Mexican Coriander		Apiaceae
Eryngium	giganteum			Apiaceae
Eryngium	humile			Apiaceae
Eryngium	maritimum			Apiaceae
Eryngium	planum	Seaholly		Apiaceae
Eryngium	proteiflorum			Apiaceae
Eryngium	x zabelii			Apiaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Erysimum	cheiri	Aegean wallflower wallflower (Source: Dict Gard)		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Erythrina	orientalis			Fabaceae
Erythrina	x sykesii			Fabaceae
Erythronium	spp.			Liliaceae
Erythrophleum	chlorostachyes			Fabaceae
Erythrorhipsalis	spp			Cactaceae
Escallonia	alpina			Escalloniaceae
Escallonia	bifida			Escalloniaceae
Escallonia	illinita	synEscallonia viscosa J. Forbes, nom. nudum		Escalloniaceae
Escallonia	iveyi			Escalloniaceae
Escallonia	macrantha			Escalloniaceae
Escallonia	macranthera			Escalloniaceae
Escallonia	rubrum			Escalloniaceae
Escallonia	sleive			Escalloniaceae
Eschscholzia	californica			Papaveraceae
Eschscholzia	spp.			Papaveraceae
Escobaria	spp.			Cactaceae
Espostoa	spp.			Cactaceae
Etlingera	alata grandiflora	Nicotiana		Solanaceae
Eucalyptus	alba			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	albens			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	alpina			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	amplifolia			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	angustissima			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	apodophylla			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	approximans			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	arachnaea			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	archeri			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	astringens	Brown mallet		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	baxteri	Brown Stringybark		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	bicostata	Victorian Blue Gum		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	bigalerita			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	blakelyi			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	botryoides			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	bridgesiana			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	burdettiana			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	caesia			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	caldocalyx			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	calophylla			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	camaldulensis			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	cephalocarpa	Mealy Stringybark		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	cinerea	Argyle apple		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	citriodora	Lemon scented gum		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	cladocalyx			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	clavigera			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	cloeziana			Myrtaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Eucalyptus	cneorifolia			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	coccifera	Tasmanian Snow Gum		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	conferruminata			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	confertifolia			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	cordata			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	coronata			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	cosmophylla			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	crebra			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	crenata x kruseana			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	crenulata			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	crucis			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	curtisii			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	cyanophylla			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	cypellocarpa	Mountain Grey Gum		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	dealbata			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	delecatensis			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	delglupta			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	diversifolia			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	dives			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	drepanophylla			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	dunnii			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	elata			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	eremophila			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	erythrocorys			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	eximia			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	eximia nan			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	ficifolia			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	foelsheana			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	forrestiana			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	gillenii			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	gillii			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	globulus	Tasmanian Blue Gum		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	gomphocephala	Tuart		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	goniocalyx			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	grandiflora			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	grandis	Flooded gum		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	gregsoniana			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	gummifera			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	gunnii			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	haemastoma			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	herbertiana			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	intermedia			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	jacobsiana			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	kitsoniana			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	kombolginensis			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	kruseana			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	lacrimans			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	lansdowneana			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	largiflorens			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	lehmannii			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	leptophylla			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	leptopoda			Myrtaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Eucalyptus	leucoxyton			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	macrandra			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	macrocarpa			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	macrorhyncha			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	maculata			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	mannifera			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	melanophloia			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	melanoxyton			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	melliodora	Yellow Box		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	microcorys			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	miniata			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	mollucana			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	moorei			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	morrision			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	muelleriana			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	multicaulis			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	nicholii			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	nitens			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	nitida			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	nortanii			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	nutans			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	obliqua			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	obtusiflora			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	odorata			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	ovata			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	paniculata			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	papuana			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	parvifolia			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	pauciflora	Snow Gum		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	perriniana	Spinning Gum		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	phoenicia			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	pilularis			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	polyanthemos			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	polycarpa			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	populnea			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	porosa			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	porrecta			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	preissiana			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	propinqua			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	pruinosa			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	pryoriana	Coastal Mann Gum		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	ptychocarpa			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	pulchella			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	pulverulenta			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	punctata			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	pyriformis			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	radiata			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	regnans			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	resinifera	Red Mahogany		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	rhodantha			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	risdonii			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	robusta	Swamp Mahogany		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	rossii			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	rubida			Myrtaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Eucalyptus	salicola			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	saligna			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	salubris			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	sargentii			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	scoparia			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	sepulcrasli			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	sideroxylon			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	signata			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	smithii			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	spathulata			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	stellulata			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	talyuberlup			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	tectifera			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	tereticornis	Queensland blue gum		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	tessalaris			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	tetradonta			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	tinnans			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	torelliana			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	torquata			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	torwood			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	tricarpa	Red Ironbark		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	urnigera			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	vernicosa			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	verrucata			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	viminalis			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	viridis			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	woollsiana			Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	yarraensis	Yarra Gum		Myrtaceae
Eucalyptus	youmanii			Myrtaceae
Eucharis	grandiflora			Liliaceae
Eucharis	spp.			Amaryllidaceae
Eucharis	x grandiflora	Amazon Lily		Liliaceae
Euchlaena	mexicana	Teosinte		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Eucodonia	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Eucomis	spp.			Liliaceae
Eucommia	ulmoides			Eucommiaceae
Eucryphia	cordifolia			Eucryphiaceae
Eucryphia	glutinosa			Eucryphiaceae
Eucryphia	lucida			Eucryphiaceae
Eucryphia	milliganii			Eucryphiaceae
Eucryphia	moorei			Myrtaceae
Eucryphia	x hillieri			Eucryphiaceae
Eucryphia	x intermedia			Eucryphiaceae
Eucryphia	x nymansensis			Eucryphiaceae
Eugeissona	spp.			Arecaceae
Eugenia	aromatica	Clove		Myrtaceae
Eugenia	dombeyi	syn. E. brasiliensis, Grumichama		Myrtaceae
Eugenia	leuhmanii			Myrtaceae
Eugenia	paniculata			Myrtaceae
Eugenia	reinwardtiana	Cedar Bay Cherry		Myrtaceae
Eugenia	smithii			Myrtaceae
Eugenia	tierneyana			Myrtaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Eugenia	uniflora			Myrtaceae
Eugenia	variegata			Myrtaceae
Eugenia	wilsonii			Myrtaceae
Eulalia	fulva	Silky browntop		Graminae
Eulophia	spp.			Orchidaceae
Eumorphia	prostrata			Asteraceae
Euonymus	alatus			Celastraceae
Euonymus	altropurpurea	Wahoo		Celastraceae
Euonymus	eruopeus			Celastraceae
Euonymus	microphyllus			Celastraceae
Euonymus	spp.			Celastraceae
Euphorbia	aggregata			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	amygdaloides			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	aureginosa			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	balsimifera			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	brittingeri			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	bupleurifolia			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	burmannii			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	caput-medusae			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	characias			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	corallioides			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	dulcis			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	enopla			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	epithymoides			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	evansii			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	flanaganii			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	gorgonis			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	greenwayi			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	griffithii			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	hamata			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	heptagona	syn. E. enlopa		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	hislopil			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	horrida			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	inermis			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	lactea			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	leucocephala			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	lyndenbergensis			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	mammillaris			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	marginata			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	meloformis			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	milii			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	myrsinites	myrtle spurge		Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	obesa			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	pentagona			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	poinsettia			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	polychroma			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	polygona			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	primifolia			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	pseudocactus			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	pulcherrima			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	resinifera			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	schillingii			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	schoenlandii			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	sikkimensis			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	submammillaris			Euphorbiaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Euphorbia	susannae			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	susannae			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	symmetrica			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	tirucalli			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	triangularis			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	trigona			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	tuberculata			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	tuberculatoides			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	valida			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	virosa			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	zoutspansbergensis			Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia	longana			Sapindaceae
Euphrasia	officinalis	syn. E. stricta, Drug Eyebright		Scophulariaceae
Eupomatia	laurina			Eupomatiaceae
Eurya	macartneyi			Theaceae
Euryops	acraeus			Asteraceae
Euryops	chrysanthemoides			Asteraceae
Euryops	pectinatus			Asteraceae
Euryops	virginensis			Asteraceae
Euscaphis	japonica			Staphyleaceae
Eustachys	distichophylla			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Eustoma	spp.			Gentianaceae
Eutaxia	cuneata			Fabaceae
Eutaxia	microphylla	Small Leaf Eutaxia		Fabaceae
Eutaxia	obovata			Fabaceae
Euterpe	edulis			Arecaceae
Euterpe	oleracea			Arecaceae
Euterpe	spp.			Arecaceae
Evodiella	muelleri			Rutaceae
Evolvulus	pilosus			Convolvulaceae
Ewartia	catipes			Asteraceae
Ewartia	rubigena			Asteraceae
Exacum	spp.			Gentianaceae
Exbucklandia	lanceolata			Hamamelidaceae
Exocarya	crotonifolia			Cyperaceae
Exochorda	racemosa			Rosaceae
Exochorda	spp.			Rosaceae
Fabiana	imbricata			Solanaceae
Fadyenia	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Fagopyrum	esculentum	Buckwheat		Polygonaceae
Fagopyrum	spp.			Polygonaceae
Fagraea	fragrans			Longaniaceae
Fagus	daniellii			Fagaceae
Fagus	sylvatica			Fagaceae
Fallopia	convolvulus			Polygonaceae
Fatsia	japonica			Araliaceae
Faucaria	brittanea			Aizoaceae
Faucaria	spp.			Aizoaceae
Faucaria	tigrina			Aizoaceae
Faucaria	tuberculosa			Aizoaceae
Feijoa	magnifica	Fruit salad tree		Myrtaceae
Feijoa	sellowiana			Myrtaceae
Feijoa	spp.			Myrtaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Felicia	amelloides			Asteraceae
Felicia	angustifolia			Asteraceae
Felicia	echinata			Asteraceae
Felicia	heterophylla	Heavenly Blue Daisy		Asteraceae
Fenestraria	aurantiaca			Aizoaceae
Fenestraria	spp.			Aizoaceae
Feretia	aeruginescens			Rubiaceae
Fernandoa	madagascariensis			Bignoniaceae
Ferocactus	electrocanthus			Cactaceae
Ferocactus	glaucescens			Cactaceae
Ferocactus	hamatacanthus	syn. Hamatocactus hamatacanthus		Cactaceae
Ferocactus	herrerae			Cactaceae
Ferocactus	horridus			Cactaceae
Ferocactus	lamellousus	syn. Stenocactus		Cactaceae
Ferocactus	latispinus	syn. F. recurvus		Cactaceae
Ferocactus	macrodiscus			Cactaceae
Ferocactus	pentacanthus	syn. Stenocactus		Cactaceae
Ferocactus	spp.	syn. Stenocactus, Brittonia		Cactaceae
Ferocactus	wislezini	syn. Brittonia		Cactaceae
Ferraria	crispa			Iridaceae
Ferula	assa-foetida	asafetida		Apiaceae
Ferula	communis			Apiaceae
Ferula	tingitana			Apiaceae
Festuca	arundenacea	tall fescue		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Festuca	asperula	Graceful fescue		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Festuca	glauca			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Festuca	nigrescens	Chewing's fescue		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Festuca	ovina	Sheep's fescue		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Festuca	pratensis	Meadow fescue		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Festuca	rubra	Red fescue		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Festuca	spp.			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Ficus	benghalensis			Moraceae
Ficus	benamina	syn. F.comosa, F. exotica, F. nitida		Moraceae
Ficus	binnendykii	syn. F. longiflora		Moraceae
Ficus	carica	Fig		Moraceae
Ficus	coronata			Moraceae
Ficus	elastica	syn. F. decora		Moraceae
Ficus	hillii			Moraceae
Ficus	longifolia			Moraceae
Ficus	lyrata			Moraceae
Ficus	macrophylla			Moraceae
Ficus	natalensis	syn. F. triangularis		Moraceae
Ficus	nodosa			Moraceae
Ficus	palmeri			Moraceae
Ficus	petiolaris			Moraceae
Ficus	platypoda			Moraceae
Ficus	pumila			Moraceae
Ficus	racemosa			Moraceae
Ficus	radicans			Moraceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Ficus	religiosa	Bo-tree		Moraceae
Ficus	retusa			Moraceae
Ficus	rotundifolia			Moraceae
Ficus	rubiginosa			Moraceae
Ficus	sagittata	syn. F. radicans		Moraceae
Ficus	variegata			Moraceae
Ficus	virens			Moraceae
Ficus	x hybrid			Moraceae
Filago	gallica			Asteraceae
Filipendula	spp.	see Spiraea spp		Rosaceae
Filipendula	ulmaria	Meadowsweet		Rosaceae
Filipendula	vulgaris	syn. F. hexapetala, Dropwort		Rosaceae
Fimbristylis	baldwiniana			Cyperaceae
Fimbristylis	dichotoma			Cyperaceae
Fittonia	verschaffeltii			Acanthaceae
Flacourtia	indica			Flacourtiaceae
Flaveria	australasica			Asteraceae
Flindersia	australis			Rutaceae
Flindersia	schottiana			Rutaceae
Flindersia	xanthoxyla			Rutaceae
Fockea	angustifolia			Asclepiadaceae
Fockea	edulis			Asclepiadaceae
Fockea	multiflora			Asclepiadaceae
Foeniculum	vulgare	Fennel		Apiaceae
Forsythia	suspensa	Lian Qiao, Forsythia		Oleaceae
Forsythia	x intermedia			Oleaceae
Fortunella	japonica			Rutaceae
Fortunella	margarita x japonica			Rutaceae
Fortunella	mitis			Rutaceae
Fragaria	x ananassa	Strawberries		Rosaceae
Fragaria	spp.			Rosaceae
Fragaria	vesca	Strawberry		Rosaceae
Frailea	spp.			Cactaceae
Francoa	sonchifolia			Saxifragaceae
Francoa	spp			Saxifragaceae
Fraxinus	americana			Oleaceae
Fraxinus	angustifolia	Narrow Leaved Ash		Oleaceae
Fraxinus	aurea			Oleaceae
Fraxinus	excelsior			Oleaceae
Fraxinus	griffithii			Oleaceae
Fraxinus	ornus			Oleaceae
Fraxinus	oxycarpa			Oleaceae
Fraxinus	pennsylvanica			Oleaceae
Fraxinus	raywoodii			Oleaceae
Fraxinus	rotundifolia			Oleaceae
Fraxinus	uhdei			Oleaceae
Fraxinus	velutina coriacea			Oleaceae
Freesia	leichtlinii			Iridaceae
Freesia	refracta			Iridaceae
Frithia	pulcra			Aizoaceae
Fritillaria	spp.			Liliaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Fuchsia	magellanica			Onagraceae
Fuchsia	procumbens			Onagraceae
Fuchsia	spp.			Onagraceae
Fuchsia	spp.			Onagraceae
Fumaria	bastardii			Fumariaceae
Fumaria	capreolata			Fumariaceae
Fumaria	densiflora			Fumariaceae
Fumaria	muralis			Fumariaceae
Fumaria	officinalis	fumitory		Fumariaceae
Fumaria	parviflora			Fumariaceae
Furcraea	foetida			Agavaceae
Gagea	spp.			Liliaceae
Gahnia	trifida	Swordgrass		Cyperaceae
Gaillardia	spp.			Asteraceae
Galanthus	nivalis			Liliaceae
Galanthus	spp.			Liliaceae
Galax	aphylla			Diapensiaceae
Galega	officinalis			Fabaceae
Galenia	pubescens			Molluginaceae
Galeola	lindleyana			Orchidaceae
Galeottia	fimbriata	Mendoncella fimbriata		Orchidaceae
Galinsoga	parviflora			Asteraceae
Galium	divaricatum	Slender bedstraw		Rubiaceae
Galium	murale	Small bedstraw		Rubiaceae
Galium	odoratum	syn. Asperula odorata, Sweet Woodruff		Rubiaceae
Galium	tenerum			Rubiaceae
Galium	verum	Yellow Bedstraw		Rubiaceae
Galphimia	glauca			Malpighiaceae
Galtonia	candicans			Liliaceae
Galtonia	princeps			Liliaceae
Galtonia	spp.			Liliaceae
Gamolepis	chrysanthemoides			Asteraceae
Ganophyllum	falcatum			Sapindaceae
Garcinia	dulcis			Clusiaceae
Garcinia	Livingstoni			Clusiaceae
Garcinia	mangostana	Mangosteen		Clusiaceae
Garcinia	parviflora			Clusiaceae
Garcinia	spp.			Clusiaceae
Gardenia	spp.			Rubiaceae
Gardneria	florida			Loganiaceae
Garneria	spathulaefolia			Proteaceae
Garrya	elliptica			Garryaceae
Gasteria	armstrongii			Aloeaceae
Gasteria	leliputiana			Aloeaceae
Gasteria	spp.			Aloeaceae
Gastridium	pheloides			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Gastrococos	spp.			Arecaceae
Gastrolobium	grandiflorum	desert poison bush		Fabaceae
Gaultheria	spp.			Ericaceae
Gaultheria	hispida	syn. Pernettya		Ericaceae
Gaultheria	itoana	syn. Pernettya		Ericaceae
Gaultheria	lanceolata	syn. Pernettya		Ericaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Gaultheria	mucronata	syn. Pernettya		Ericaceae
Gaultheria	myrsinites	syn. Pernettya		Ericaceae
Gaultheria	poepigii	syn. Pernettya		Ericaceae
Gaultheria	procumbens	syn. Pernettya		Ericaceae
Gaultheria	shallon	syn. Pernettya, salal		Ericaceae
Gaultheria	sinensis	syn. Pernettya		Ericaceae
Gaultheria	spp.	syn. Pernettya		Ericaceae
Gaultheria	tasmanica	syn. Pernettya		Ericaceae
Gaultheria	tetramera	syn. Pernettya		Ericaceae
Gaultheria	yunnanense	syn. Pernettya		Ericaceae
Gaura	lindheimeri			Onagraceae
Gaussia	crispa			Arecaceae
Gazania	chansonette			Asteraceae
Gazania	linearis			Asteraceae
Gazania	rigens			Asteraceae
Gazania	splendens	Gazania		Asteraceae
Gazania	spp.			Asteraceae
Gazania	uniflora			Asteraceae
Gazania	x			Asteraceae
Geijera	parriflora			Rutaceae
Geissorhiza	spp.			Iridaceae
Geissosis	benthamii			Cunoniaceae
Gelsemium	rankinii			Loganiaceae
Gelsemium	sempervirens			Loganiaceae
Genipa	spp.			Rubiaceae
Genista	canariensis			Fabaceae
Genista	horrida			Fabaceae
Genista	linifolia			Fabaceae
Genista	monosperma			Fabaceae
Genista	tinctoria	Broom, Dyer's		Fabaceae
Genlisea	spp			Lentibulariaceae
Gentiana	acaulis	Gentian		Gentianaceae
Gentiana	spp.			Gentianaceae
Gentianella	hirculus			Gentianaceae
Gentianopsis	spp.			Gentianaceae
Geonoma	interupta			Arecaceae
Geonoma	spp.			Arecaceae
Geranium	biokova			Geraniaceae
Geranium	dalmaticum			Geraniaceae
Geranium	dissectum			Geraniaceae
Geranium	endressii			Geraniaceae
Geranium	hispidissimum			Geraniaceae
Geranium	lambertii			Geraniaceae
Geranium	maculatum	Wild Cranesbill, Wild Geranium		Geraniaceae
Geranium	molle			Geraniaceae
Geranium	phaeum			Geraniaceae
Geranium	procurrans			Geraniaceae
Geranium	robertianum	Herb Robert		Geraniaceae
Geranium	sanguineum			Geraniaceae
Geranium	sessiliflorum			Geraniaceae
Geranium	x cantabrigiense			Geraniaceae
Geranium	incanum			Geraniaceae
Geranium	solanderi	Crane's Bill		Geraniaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Gerbera	spp.			Asteraceae
Gesneria	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Geum	borisii			Rosaceae
Geum	pyrenaicum			Rosaceae
Geum	spp.			Rosaceae
Geum	talbotianum			Rosaceae
Geum	urbanum	Avens		Rosaceae
Gibbaeum	spp.			Aizoaceae
Gigantochloa	pseudoarundinacea	syn. Bambusapseudoar undinacea Stued		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Gigantochloa	ridleyi			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Gigantochloa	robusta			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Gigantochloa	spp.			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Gigantochloa	wrayi			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Gilia	spp	syn. Leptosiphon		Polemoniaceae
Gilia	tricolor	syn. Leptosiphon		Polemoniaceae
Ginkgo	biloba			Ginkgoaceae
Gladioli	nanus			Iridaceae
Gladiolus	alatus	syn. Acidanthera		Iridaceae
Gladiolus	angustus	syn. Acidanthera		Iridaceae
Gladiolus	callianthus	syn. Acidanthera syn. Acidanthera bicolor		Iridaceae
Gladiolus	cardinalis	syn. Acidanthera		Iridaceae
Gladiolus	carneus	syn. Acidanthera, G. blandus		Iridaceae
Gladiolus	caryophyllaceus	syn. Acidanthera wild gladiolus		Iridaceae
Gladiolus	colvillei	syn. Acidanthera		Iridaceae
Gladiolus	communis	syn. Acidanthera		Iridaceae
Gladiolus	nanus	syn. Acidanthera		Iridaceae
Gladiolus	nymph	syn. Acidanthera		Iridaceae
Gladiolus	salmoneus	syn. Acidanthera		Iridaceae
Gladiolus	tristis	syn. Acidanthera		Iridaceae
Gladiolus	undulatus	syn. Acidanthera		Iridaceae
Glandulicactus	spp.	Sclerocactus spp		Cactaceae
Glaucium	corniculatum			Papaveraceae
Glaucium	flavum	Horned poppy		Papaveraceae
Gleditsia	spp.			Fabaceae
Gleditsia	triacanthos			Fabaceae
Gleichenia	microphylla			Gleicheniaceae
Glischrocaryon	aureum			Haloragidaceae
Globba	spp.			Zingiberaceae
Globba	winitii			Zingiberaceae
Globularia	alypum			Globulariaceae
Globularia	cordifolia			Globulariaceae
Globularia	punctata			Globulariaceae
Glochidion	ferdinandi			Euphorbiaceae
Gloriosa	spp.			Liliaceae
Gloriosa	superba			Zingiberaceae
Glottiphyllum	spp.			Aizoaceae
Gloxinia	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Glyceria	maxima	Reed sweetgrass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Glycine	clandestina	Twining Glycine		Fabaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Glycine	max	Soybean		Papilionaceae
Glycyrrhiza	uralensis	Chinese licorice		Fabaceae
Gmelina	arborea			Verbenaceae
Gmelina	spp.		Exception: G. asiatica	Verbenaceae
Gnaphalium	calviceps			Asteraceae
Gnaphalium	coarctatum			Asteraceae
Gnaphalium	pennsylvanicum			Asteraceae
Gnaphalium	polycaulon			Asteraceae
Gnetum	gnemon			Gnetaceae
Gnidia	spp.			Thymelaeaceae
Gomphocarpus	rostratus	see Asclepias rostrata		Asclepiadaceae
Gompholobium	huegelii	Karalla		Fabaceae
Gompholobium	venustum			Fabaceae
Gomphrena	globosa	Amaranth, Globe		Amaranthaceae
Goniocladus	spp.			Arecaceae
Goniolimon	tataricum	syn. Limonium tataricum, German Statice		Plumbaginaceae
Goniophlebium	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Goniopteris	spp.			Thelypteridaceae
Goodenia	affinis			Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	blackiana			Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	elongata	Lanky Goodenia		Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	geniculata	Bent Goodenia		Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	gracilis	Slender Goodenia		Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	hederacea			Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	humilis	Swamp Goodenia		Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	lanata	Trailing Goodenia		Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	macmillanii			Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	obovata			Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	ovata			Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	pterygosperma			Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	pusilla			Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	rotundifolia			Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	tenella			Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	varia			Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	viscida			Goodeniaceae
Goodenia	willisiana			Goodeniaceae
Goodia	lotifolia	Golden Tip		Fabaceae
Gordonia	axillaris			Theaceae
Gordonia	lasianthus			Theaceae
Gordonia	spp.			Theaceae
Gossypium	arboreum	Asiatic cotton		Malvaceae
Gossypium	barbadense	Sea islandcotton		Malvaceae
Gossypium	herbaceum	Asiatic cotton		Malvaceae
Gossypium	hirsutum	Upland cotton		Malvaceae
Grammatopteridium	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Grammitis	spp.	syn. Cochlidium, Glyphotaenium		Grammitidaceae
Graptopetalum	spp.			Crassulaceae
Graptophyllum	excelsum			Acanthaceae
Graptophyllum	ilicifolium			Acanthaceae
Graptophyllum	pictum			Acanthaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Graptophyllum	spinigerum			Acanthaceae
Gratiola	officinalis	Hedge hyssop		Scrophulariaceae
Greenovia	aurea			Crassulaceae
Grevillea	spp.			Proteaceae
Grewia	bicolor			Tiliaceae
Grewia	biloba			Tiliaceae
Grewia	occidentalis			Tiliaceae
Greyia	radlkoferi			Greyiaceae
Grindelia	robusta	Gumplant, gumweed		Asteraceae
Griselinia	littoralis			Cornaceae
Griselinia	scandens			Cornaceae
Gronophyllum	microcarpum			Proteaceae
Gronophyllum	spp.	syn. Nengella		Proteaceae
Gronophyllym	pinangoides			Proteaceae
Guadua	amplexifolia	= Bambusa amplexifolia		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Guadua	angustifolia	= Bambusa guadua		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Guadua	paniculata	= Bambusa paniculata, Arundarbor paniculata		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Guettarda	speciosa			Rubiaceae
Guibourtia	coleosperma			Ceasalpinaceae
Guichenotia	ledifolia			Sterculiaceae
Guichenotia	macrantha			Sterculiaceae
Guichenotia	micrantha			Sterculiaceae
Guihaia	argyrata			Arecaceae
Guihaia	grossefibrosa			Arecaceae
Guioa	semiglauc			Sapindaceae
Guizotia	abyssinica	Niger seed		Asteraceae
Gulubia	costata			Arecaceae
Gulubia	spp.			Arecaceae
Gunnera	magellanica			Gunneraceae
Gunnera	manicata			Haloragaceae
Gunnera	pro-repens			Gunneraceae
Gunnera	tinctoria			Gunneraceae
Gustavia	spp.			Lecythidaceae
Guzmania	lingulata	(L.) Mez		Bromeliaceae
Gymnocactus	beguinii	Turbinicarpus gautii		Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium	asterium			Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium	bruchii			Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium	damsii			Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium	horstii			Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium	mihanovichii			Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium	quehlianum			Cactaceae
Gymnocalycium	spp.			Cactaceae
Gymnocarpium	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Gymnocereus	spp			Cactaceae
Gymnopteris	spp.	syn. Hemionotis		Adiantaceae
Gynandriris	setifolia	Thread iris		Iridaceae
Gynura	sarmentosa			Asteraceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Gypsophila	oldhamiana	Baby's Breath, manchurian		Caryophyllaceae
Gypsophila	paniculata	Baby's Breath		Caryophyllaceae
Gypsophila	repens			Caryophyllaceae
Gypsophila	spp.			Caryophyllaceae
Gypsophila	tenuifolia			Caryophyllaceae
Gypsophila	tubulosa			Caryophyllaceae
Gyrocarpus	americanus			Hernandiaceae
Haberlea	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Habranthus	brachyandrus			Amaryllidaceae
Habranthus	robustus			Amaryllidaceae
Habranthus	tubispathus	syn. Zephyranthes tubispatha		Amaryllidaceae
Hackelia	squarrosa	syn: Lappula squarrosa, stickseed		Boraginaceae
Haemanthus	coccineus			Amaryllidaceae
Haemanthus	multiflorus	Blood Lily		Amaryllidaceae
Haemaria	spp.			Orchidaceae
Hainardia	cylindrica	syn. Monerma cylindrica syn. Monerma		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Hakea	spp.			Proteaceae
Hakonechloa	macra			Poaceae
Halenia	weddeliana			Gentianaceae
Halesia	carolina	Carolina silverbell		Styracaceae
Halgania	andromedifolia			Boraginaceae
Halgania	argyrophylla			Boraginaceae
Halgania	cyanea			Boraginaceae
Halgania	preissiana			Boraginaceae
Halgania	preissii			Boraginaceae
Halimocistus	wimtonensis			Cistaceae
Halimium	spp.			Cistaceae
Halmoorea	trispata			Arecaceae
Haloragodendron	monspermum			Haloragaceae
Halosarcia	pergranulata	Samphire		Chenopodiaceae
Hamamelis	virginiana	Witch Hazel		Hamamelidaceae
Hamelia	patens			Rubiaceae
Haplopappus	glutinosus	syn. Halopappus coronopifolius		Asteraceae
Hardenbergia	spp.			Fabaceae
Harmsiodoxa	spp.			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Harpophyllum	caffrum			Anacardiaceae
Harpullia	pendula			Sapindaceae
Hartia	sinensis			Theaceae
Hattoria	spp.			Cactaceae
Haumania	leonardiana			Marantaceae
Haumania	liebrechtsiana			Marantaceae
Haworthia	asseliformis			Aloeaceae
Haworthia	cymbiformis			Aloeaceae
Haworthia	fasciata			Aloeaceae
Haworthia	mutica	syn. H. otzeniana		Aloeaceae
Haworthia	recurva			Aloeaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Haworthia	spp.			Aloaceae
Haworthia	truncata			Aloaceae
Haworthia	venosa	syn. H. tessellata		Aloaceae
Hebe	andersonni			Scrophulariaceae
Hebe	ashtoni			Scrophulariaceae
Hebe	buxifolia			Scrophulariaceae
Hebe	cupressoides			Scrophulariaceae
Hebe	diosmifolia			Scrophulariaceae
Hebe	elliptica			Scrophulariaceae
Hebe	glauca			Scrophulariaceae
Hebe	imperialis			Scrophulariaceae
Hebe	inspiration			Scrophulariaceae
Hebe	perfoliata			Scrophulariaceae
Hebe	propinqua			Scrophulariaceae
Hebe	spp.			Scrophulariaceae
Hebe	x			Scrophulariaceae
Hebenstretia	dentata			Globulariaceae
Hecistopteris	spp.			Adiantaceae
Hedera	canariensis			Araliaceae
Hedera	helix	ivy		Araliaceae
Hedychium	coronarum	Butterfly Lily		Zingiberaceae
Hedychium	flavum	Ginger Lily		Zingiberaceae
Hedychium	garderianum			Zingiberaceae
Hedychium	greenii			Zingiberaceae
Hedynois	rhagadioloides	syn. H. cretica		Asteraceae
Hedysarum	coronarum	Sulla		Fabaceae
Hedysarum	sikkimense			Fabaceae
Hedyscepe	canterburyana	Big Mountain Palm		Arecaceae
Hedyscepe	spp.			Arecaceae
Heeria	elegans			Anacardiaceae
Heimia	salicifolia			Lythraceae
Heliampora	spp.			Sarraceniaceae
Heliampora	x			Sarraceniaceae
Helianthemum	spp.			Cistaceae
Helianthus	annuus	Sunflower		Asteraceae
Helianthus	debilis			Asteraceae
Helianthus	tuberosus	Jerusalem Artichoke		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	acuminatum			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	adenophorum			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	albo			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	amplexans			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	apiculatum			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	arenarium	Everlasting		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	argyrohyllum			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	backhousii			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	baxtei			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	bellidioides			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	bellum			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	bracteatum			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	cassinianum	Helichrysum		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	coralloides			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	cuneifolium			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	diosmifolius			Asteraceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Helichrysum	diotophyllum			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	elatum			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	hookeri			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	humile			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	italicum	syn. H. angustifolium, Curry Plant		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	ledifolium			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	leucopsideum			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	obcordatum			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	obtusifolium			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	petiolatum	Silver Licorice		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	purpurascens			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	ramosissima			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	retortum			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	rutidolepis	Pale Everlasting		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	scapiforme			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	scropioides	Button Everlasting		Asteraceae
Helichrysum	scutellifolium			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	semipapposum			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	sessiloides			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	spp.			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	sutherlandii			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	viscosum			Asteraceae
Helichrysum	x coralloides			Asteraceae
Heliconia	acuminata			Heliconiaceae
Heliconia	bihai	Firebird		Heliconiaceae
Heliconia	carabaea	Wild Plantain		Heliconiaceae
Heliconia	chartacea			Heliconiaceae
Heliconia	orthotricha			Heliconiaceae
Heliconia	rostrata			Heliconiaceae
Heliconia	solomonensis			Heliconiaceae
Heliconia	stricta			Heliconiaceae
Heliconia	ungulata			Heliconiaceae
Helictotrichon	sempervirens	Blue Oats Grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Heliophila	longifolia			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Heliophila	pusilla			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Heliopsis	spp.			Asteraceae
Heliotropium	arborescens	syn. H. corymbosum, H. peruvianum garden heliotrope		Boraginaceae
Heliotropium	curassavicum	Smooth heliotrope		Boraginaceae
Heliotropium	indicum			Boraginaceae
Heliotropium	supinum			Boraginaceae
Helipterum	albicans			Asteraceae
Helipterum	anthemoides			Asteraceae
Helipterum	manglesii			Asteraceae
Helipterum	roseum			Asteraceae
Helleborus	spp.			Ranunculaceae
Helmholtzia	glaberrima			Philydraceae
Helminthostachys	zeylanica			Ophioglossaceae
Helminthotheca	echioides			Asteraceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Heloniopsis	orientalis			Liliaceae
Hemerocallis	spp.			Liliaceae
Hemerocallis	x			Liliaceae
Hemiandra	gardneri			Lamiaceae
Hemiandra	pungens			Lamiaceae
Hemidictyum	spp.	syn. Asplenium		Aspleniaceae
Hemigenia	ramosissima			Lamiaceae
Hemigraphis	alternata	syn.H. colorata		Acanthaceae
Hemigraphis	exotica			Acanthaceae
Hemigraphis	repanda			Acanthaceae
Hemigraphis	waffle			Acanthaceae
Hemionitis	spp.			Adiantaceae
Herbertia	pulchella			Iridaceae
Heritiera	elata			Iridaceae
Hernandia	peltata			Hernandiaceae
Herniaria	glabra	Ruturwort		Caryophyllaceae
Herniaria	hirsuta			Caryophyllaceae
Herpolirion	novae-zelandae			Liliaceae
Herrea	brasiliensis			Aizoaceae
Herreanthus	spp.			Aizoaceae
Herschelianthe	graminifolia			Orchidaceae
Hesperantha	falcata			Iridaceae
Hesperantha	spp.			Iridaceae
Hesperis	matronalis	Sweet Rocket		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Hesperis	spp.			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Hesperocnide	spp.		Exceptions: Hesperocnide sandwicensis	Urticaceae
Hessea	monticola			Liliaceae
Heterocentron	elegans	Spanish Shawl		Melastomataceae
Heterocentron	roseum			Melastomataceae
Heterogonium	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Heterospathe	elata			Arecaceae
Heterospathe	glauca			Arecaceae
Heterospathe	spp.			Arecaceae
Heterospathe	woodfordiana			Arecaceae
Heuchera	sanguinea	Heuchera		Saxifragaceae
Heuchera	spp.			Saxifragaceae
Heuchera	x			Saxifragaceae
Hevea	brasiliensis			Euphorbiaceae
Hexaglottis	lewisiae			Iridaceae
Hibbertia	acerosa			Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	acicularis	Prickly Guinea Flower		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	amplexicaulis			Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	argentea			Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	aspera			Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	cuneiformis			Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	cunninghamii			Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	dentata			Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	empetrifolia			Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	humifusa			Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	hypericioides			Dilleniaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Hibbertia	linearis			Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	microphylla			Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	obtusifolia			Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	ovata			Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	pendunculata			Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	petentilliflora			Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	procumbens			Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	prostrata	Bundled Guinea Flower		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	racemosa			Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	riparia			Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	scandens			Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	sericea	Silky Guinea Flower		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	serphyllifolia			Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	stellaris			Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	stricta	Erect Guinea Flower		Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	torulosa			Dilleniaceae
Hibbertia	vestita			Dilleniaceae
Hibiscus	diversifolius			Malvaceae
Hibiscus	geranioides			Malvaceae
Hibiscus	heterophyllus			Malvaceae
Hibiscus	insularis			Malvaceae
Hibiscus	mutabilis			Malvaceae
Hibiscus	rosasinensis			Malvaceae
Hibiscus	sabdariffa	Rosella		Malvaceae
Hibiscus	syriacus			Malvaceae
Hibiscus	tiliaceus			Malvaceae
Hibiscus	trionum	Bladder ketmia		Malvaceae
Hierochloa	odorata	syn. Holcus odoratus, Sweetgrass		Graminae
Himalayacalamus	falconeri	syn. Thamnocalamus falconeri		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Hippeastrum	reticulatum			Amaryllidaceae
Hippophae	rhamnoides	Sea Buckthorn		Elaeagnaceae
Histiopteris	incisa			Dennstaedtiaceae
Histiopteris	spp.			Dennstaedtiaceae
Hohenbergia	spp.			Bromeliaceae
Hoheria	glabrata			Malvaceae
Hoheria	sexstylosa			Malvaceae
Holboellia	spp.			Lardizabalaceae
Holcosorus	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Holcus	lanatus	Yorkshire fog		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Holcus	setiger			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Holmskioldia	sanguinea			Verbenaceae
Holodictyum	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Holodiscus	discolor			Rosaceae
Holodiscus	spp.			Rosaceae
Holodiscus	spp.			Rosaceae
Holothrix	spp			Orchidaceae
Homalamena	walsii			Araceae
Homoglossum	watsonium			Iridaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Homoranthus	darwinioides			Myrtaceae
Homoranthus	flavescens			Myrtaceae
Homoranthus	papillatus			Myrtaceae
Hoodia	spp.			Asclepiadaceae
Hordeum	bulbosum	Bulbous barley grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Hordeum	geniculatum	Mediterranean barley grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Hordeum	glaucum			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Hordeum	leporinum	Barley grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Hordeum	marinum	Sea barley grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Hordeum	murinum	Wall barley grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Hordeum	vulgare	Barley		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Horminum	pyrenaicum			Lamiaceae
Horridocactus	spp.	Neoporteria		Cactaceae
Horsfieldia	australiana			Myristicaceae
Hosta	fortunei			Liliaceae
Hosta	plantagina			Liliaceae
Hosta	sieboliana	Hosta		Liliaceae
Hosta	spp.			Liliaceae
Hosta	ventricosa			Liliaceae
Hosta	venusta			Liliaceae
Hosta	x			Liliaceae
Hovea	acutifolia			Fabaceae
Hovea	elliptica			Fabaceae
Hovea	Lanceolata			Fabaceae
Hovea	linearis	Common Hovea		Fabaceae
Hovea	longifolia			Fabaceae
Hovea	pungens			Fabaceae
Hovea	rosmarinifolia			Fabaceae
Hovea	trisperma			Fabaceae
Hovenia	dulcis			Rhamnaceae
Howea	belmoreana	Sentry Palm		Arecaceae
Howea	forsteriana	Kentia, Sentry Palm		Arecaceae
Howeia	spp.			Arecaceae
Howittia	trilocularis			Malvaceae
Hoya	spp.			Asclepiadeceae
Huernia	spp.			Asclepiadaceae
Humata	spp.			Davalliaceae
Humata	tyermannii			Davalliaceae
Humulus	japonicus	Japanese hops		Cannabaceae
Humulus	lupulus	hops		Cannabaceae
Hunnemannia	fumariifolia			Papaveraceae
Huperzia	phlegmaria	syn. Lycopodium		Lycopodiaceae
Hyacinthoides	spp.			Liliaceae
Hyacinthus	spp.			Liliaceae
Hydnophytum	spp.			Rubiaceae
Hydrangea	spp.			Hydrangeaceae
Hydrastis	canadensis	Goldenseal		Ranunculaceae
Hydriastele	spp.			Arecaceae
Hydriastele	wendlandiana			Arecaceae
Hydrocotyle	asiatica	syn.Centella asiatica, Gotu Kola		Apiaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Hydrodea	spp.			Aizoaceae
Hydrostemma	longifolia	syn. Barclaya		Nymphaeaceae
Hylocereus	undatus			Cactaceae
Hylomecon	japonicum			Papaveraceae
Hymenanchera	dentata	Tree Violet		Violaceae
Hymenocallis	littoralis			Liliaceae
Hymenocallis	narcissiflora	syn. H. calathina, Peruvian Daffodil		Liliaceae
Hymenocallis	speciosa			Liliaceae
Hymenocallis	spp.	syn. Ismene		Liliaceae
Hymenocallis	x festalis			Liliaceae
Hymenocyclus	spp.			Aizoaceae
Hymenoglossum	cruentum			Hymenophyllaceae
Hymenolobus	procumbens			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Hymenophyllum	spp.			Hymenophyllaceae
Hymenosporum	flavum			Pittosporaceae
Hymenophyllopsis	spp.			Pteridophyta
Hyophorbe	lagenicaulis	bottle palm, pignut palm		Arecaceae
Hyophorbe	spp.			Arecaceae
Hyophorbe	verschaffeltii	spindle palm		Arecaceae
Hyophorge	lagenicaulis			Arecaceae
Hyophorge	verschaffeltii			Arecaceae
Hyoscyamus	niger	henbane		Solanaceae
Hyospathe	spp.			Arecaceae
Hyparrhenia	hirta			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Hyparrhenia	spp.		Exceptions: Hyparrhenia gazensis	Poaceae(Gramineae)
Hypericum	erectum			Clusiaceae
Hypericum	japonicum			Clusiaceae
Hypericum	patulum			Clusiaceae
Hypericum	tricolour			Clusiaceae
Hyphaene	spp.			Arecaceae
Hyphaene	thebaica			Arecaceae
Hyphaene	ventricosa			Arecaceae
Hypocalymma	angustifolium			Myrtaceae
Hypocalymma	cordifolium			Myrtaceae
Hypocalymma	linifolium			Myrtaceae
Hypocalymma	phillipsii			Myrtaceae
Hypocalymma	puniceum			Myrtaceae
Hypocalymma	robustum			Myrtaceae
Hypocalymma	strictum			Myrtaceae
Hypocalymma	tetrapterum			Myrtaceae
Hypocalymma	xanthopetalum			Myrtaceae
Hypochoeris	glabra	Smooth catsear		Asteraceae
Hypochoeris	radicata	Catsear		Asteraceae
Hypocyrtia	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Hypodematium	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Hypoderris	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Hypoestes	aristata			Acanthaceae
Hypoestes	phyllostachya			Acanthaceae
Hypolepis	distans			Dennstaedtiaceae
Hypolepis	rugosa			Dennstaedtiaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Hypolepis	spp.			Dennstaedtiaceae
Hypoloopsis	distans			Dennstaedtiaceae
Hypoloopsis	punctata			Dennstaedtiaceae
Hypoxis	hemerocallidea			Amaryllidaceae
Hypoxis	rigidula			Amaryllidaceae
Hyssopus	officinallis	Hyssop		Lamiaceae
Iberis	amara	Bitter Candytuft		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Iberis	sempervirens			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Iberis	spp			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Ibervillea	spp.			Cucurbitaceae
Iboza	riparia			Lamiaceae
Icacina	spp.		Exceptions: Icacina senegalensis	Icacinaceae
Iguanura	spp.			Arecaceae
Ihlenfeldtia	excavata	syn. Cheiridopsis excavata, C. vanbredai, C. dilatata, C. albirosea		Aizoaceae
Ihlenfeldtia	vanzylia	syn. Cheiridopsis vanzylia, C. richardiana, C. papillata		Aizoaceae
Ilex	altaclarensis			Aquifoliaceae
Ilex	argentea			Aquifoliaceae
Ilex	crenata			Aquifoliaceae
Ilex	meservae			Aquifoliaceae
Ilex	spp.			Aquifoliaceae
Ilex	cornuta			Aquifoliaceae
Illicium	anisatum			Illiciaceae
Illicium	spp.			Illiciaceae
Illicium	verum			Illiciaceae
Imitaria	spp.			Aizoaceae
Impatiens	balsamina	Balsam		Balsaminaceae
Impatiens	spp.			Balsaminaceae
Impatiens	sultani	Impatiens		Balsaminaceae
Impatiens	walleriana			Balsaminaceae
Impatiens	x			Balsaminaceae
Imperata	cylindrica	Woollygrass, Bai- mao-gen		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Incarvillea	spp.			Bignoniaceae
Indigofera	australis			Fabaceae
Indigofera	decora			Fabaceae
Indigofera	hirsuta	Hairy indigo		Fabaceae
Indigofera	oblongofolia			Fabaceae
Indigofera	spp			Fabaceae
Indigofera	tinctoria	indigo		Fabaceae
Inga	spp.			Fabaceae
Inocarpus	edulis			Fabaceae
Inula	helenium	Elecampane		Asteraceae
Iochroma	spp.			Solanaceae
Ipheion	spp.			Alliaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Ipheion	uniflorum			Alliaceae
Ipomoea	alba			Convolvulaceae
Ipomoea	angustifolia			Convolvulaceae
Ipomoea	aquatica	Potato vine		Convolvulaceae
Ipomoea	batatas	Sweet potato		Convolvulaceae
Ipomoea	bolusii			Convolvulaceae
Ipomoea	cairica			Convolvulaceae
Ipomoea	horsfalliae			Convolvulaceae
Ipomoea	indica			Convolvulaceae
Ipomoea	lonchophylla			Convolvulaceae
Ipomoea	plebeia			Convolvulaceae
Ipomoea	quamoclit			Convolvulaceae
Iriarteia	spp.			Arecaceae
Iriartella	spp.			Arecaceae
Iris	attica			Iridaceae
Iris	cretensis			Iridaceae
Iris	cristata			Iridaceae
Iris	germanica			Iridaceae
Iris	gracilipes			Iridaceae
Iris	hollandica	Dutch Iris		Iridaceae
Iris	japonica			Iridaceae
Iris	louisiana			Iridaceae
Iris	prismatica			Iridaceae
Iris	reichenbachii			Iridaceae
Iris	stylosa			Iridaceae
Iris	tectorum	Japanese Roof Iris		Iridaceae
Iris	wattii			Iridaceae
Iris	x hybrid			Iridaceae
Isachne	pulchella			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Isatis	spp.		Exceptions: Isatis tinctoria	Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Isolepis	cernua			Cyperaceae
Isolepis	hystrix			Cyperaceae
Isolepis	marginata			Cyperaceae
Isolepis	nodosa	Knobby Club- Rush		Cyperaceae
Isolepis	prolifer			Cyperaceae
Isoplexis	canariensis			Scrophulariaceae
Isoplexis	sceptrum			Scrophulariaceae
Isopogon	adenanthoides			Proteaceae
Isopogon	anemonifolius			Proteaceae
Isopogon	anethifolius			Proteaceae
Isopogon	buxifolius			Proteaceae
Isopogon	cuneatus			Proteaceae
Isopogon	dawsonii			Proteaceae
Isopogon	dubius			Proteaceae
Isopogon	fluviatilis			Proteaceae
Isopogon	formosus			Proteaceae
Isopogon	latifolius			Proteaceae
Isopogon	mnoraifolius			Proteaceae
Isopogon	prostratus			Proteaceae
Isopogon	sphaerocephalus			Proteaceae
Isopogon	trilobus			Proteaceae
Isotoma	anethifolia			Campanulaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Isotoma	armstrongii			Campanulaceae
Isotoma	axillaris			Campanulaceae
Isotoma	baueri			Campanulaceae
Isotoma	fluviatalis	Swamp Isotome		Campanulaceae
Isotoma	fluviatilis			Campanulaceae
Isotoma	gulliveri			Campanulaceae
Isotoma	hypocrateriformis			Campanulaceae
Isotoma	lutica			Campanulaceae
Isotoma	petraea			Campanulaceae
Isotoma	pusilla			Campanulaceae
Isotoma	scapigera			Campanulaceae
Isotoma	senecioides	Isotoma axillaris		Campanulaceae
Itaya	amicorum			Arecaceae
Itea	ilicifolia			Grossulariaceae
Itea	spp.			Grossulariaceae
Itoa	orientalis			Flacourtiaceae
Ixeris	spp.		Exceptions: Ixeris stolonifera	Asteraceae
Ixia	(hybrid)			Iridaceae
Ixia	maculata			Iridaceae
Ixia	paniculata			Iridaceae
Ixia	polystachya			Iridaceae
Ixiolaena	leptolepis			Asteraceae
Ixodia	achilleoides			Asteraceae
Ixora	spp.			Rubiaceae
Jacaranda	mimosaeifolia			Bignoniaceae
Jacaranda	spp.			Bignoniaceae
Jacksonia	scoparia			Fabaceae
Jacobsenia	spp.			Aizoaceae
Jagera	pseudorhus			Sapindaceae
Jamesonia	spp.			Adiantaceae
Jankaea	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Jasione	heldreichii			Campanulaceae
Jasione	perennis			Campanulaceae
Jasminum	azoricum			Oleaceae
Jasminum	beesianum			Oleaceae
Jasminum	didymum			Oleaceae
Jasminum	grandiflorum			Oleaceae
Jasminum	mesnyii			Oleaceae
Jasminum	nitidum			Oleaceae
Jasminum	officinalis			Oleaceae
Jasminum	polyanthemum			Oleaceae
Jasminum	polyanthum			Oleaceae
Jasminum	sambac			Oleaceae
Jasminum	suavissimum			Oleaceae
Jatropha	multifida			Euphorbiaceae
Jessenia	spp.			Arecaceae
Johannesteijsmannia	altifrons			Arecaceae
Johannesteijsmannia	spp.			Arecaceae
Johnsonia	lupulina			Liliaceae
Jovibarba	allionii			Crassulaceae
Juania	australis			Arecaceae
Jubaea	chilensis	Chilian Wine Palm		Arecaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Jubaea	spp.			Arecaceae
Jubaeopsis	caffra			Arecaceae
Jubaeopsis	spp.			Arecaceae
Juglans	hindsii	Hind's Black Walnut		Juglandaceae
Juglans	microcarpa			Juglandaceae
Juglans	nigra	Black Walnut		Juglandaceae
Juglans	regia	Walnut		Juglandaceae
Juglans	sieboldiana			Juglandaceae
Juncus	acutus	Spiny rush		Juncaceae
Juncus	pauciflorus			Juncaceae
Juncus	usitatus			Juncaceae
Juniperus	communis	Genevrier, Ginepro, Enebro, Baccae Juniperi		Cupressaceae
Juniperus	spp.			Cupressaceae
Justicia	carnea	syn. Jacobinia carnea Brazilian Plume		Acanthaceae
Justicia	rizzinii	syn. Jacobinia pauciflora		Acanthaceae
Juttadinteria	spp.			Aizoaceae
Kaempferia	atrovirens	Peacock Plant		Zingiberaceae
Kaempferia	gilbertia			Zingiberaceae
Kalanchoe	blossfeldiana			Crassulaceae
Kalanchoe	diagremontiana			Crassulaceae
Kalanchoe	fedtschenkoi			Crassulaceae
Kalanchoe	spp.			Crassulaceae
Kalanchoe	tomentosa			Crassulaceae
Kalanchoe	x hybrids			Crassulaceae
Kalmia	angustifolia			Ericaceae
Kalmia	latifolia			Ericaceae
Kalmia	microphylla			Ericaceae
Kalmia	spp.			Ericaceae
Kedrostis	africana			Cucurbitaceae
Kennedia	macrophylla			Fabaceae
Kennedia	spp.			Fabaceae
Kentiopsis	oliviformis			Arecaceae
Kentranthus	angustifolius			Valerianaceae
Kentranthus	ruber			Valerianaceae
Keraudrenia	hermanniifolia			Sterculiaceae
Keraudrenia	integrifolia			Sterculiaceae
Keraudrenia	pinnata			Sterculiaceae
Kermadecia	rotundifolia			Proteaceae
Kermadecia	sinuata			Proteaceae
Kerria	japonica			Rosaceae
Kerriodoxa	spp.			Arecaceae
Khaya	anthoteca			Meliaceae
Khaya	grandifolia			Meliaceae
Khaya	nyasica			Melianeae
Khaya	senegalensis			Meliaceae
Kickxia	elatine			Scrophulariaceae
Kickxia	spuria			Scrophulariaceae
Kigelia	pinnata	syn. K. africana		Bignoniaceae
Kingiella	spp.			Orchidaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Kirengeshoma	palmata			Hydrangeaceae
Kitaibelia	vitifolia			Malvaceae
Kleinia	fulgens			Asteraceae
Knautia	arvensis			Dipsacaceae
Knautia	macedonica			Dipsacaceae
Knightia	exelsia			Proteaceae
Knightia	strobilina			Proteaceae
Kniphofia	caulescens			Liliaceae
Kniphofia	spp.			Liliaceae
Kniphofia	suttons			Liliaceae
Kniphofia	uvaria	Torch Lily		Liliaceae
Koellikeria	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Koelreutaria	bipinnata	Chinese Golden Rain		Sapindaceae
Koelreutaria	paniculata			Sapindaceae
Kohleria	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Kohleria	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Kolkwitzia	amabilis			Caprifoliaceae
Kopsia	officinalis			Apocynaceae
Korthalsia	spp.			Arecaceae
Krainzia	spp.	Mammillaria spp		Cactaceae
Kuniwatsukia	cuspidata			Aspleniaceae
Kunzea	affinis			Myrtaceae
Kunzea	ambigua			Myrtaceae
Kunzea	baxteri x pulchella			Myrtaceae
Kunzea	baxterii			Myrtaceae
Kunzea	capitata			Myrtaceae
Kunzea	ericoides	Burgan		Myrtaceae
Kunzea	jucunda			Myrtaceae
Kunzea	micrantha			Myrtaceae
Kunzea	micromera			Myrtaceae
Kunzea	montana			Myrtaceae
Kunzea	muelleri			Myrtaceae
Kunzea	opposita			Myrtaceae
Kunzea	parvifolia			Myrtaceae
Kunzea	pauciflora			Myrtaceae
Kunzea	pomifera			Myrtaceae
Kunzea	preissiana			Myrtaceae
Kunzea	pulchella			Myrtaceae
Kunzea	recurva			Myrtaceae
Kunzea	villiceps			Myrtaceae
Lablab	purpureus	Lablab bean		Fabaceae
Laburnocytisus	x adamii			Fabaceae
Laburnum	spp.			Fabaceae
Laburnum	x vossii			Fabaceae
Laburnum	x watereri			Fabaceae
Laccospadix	australasica	Atherton Palm		Arecaceae
Laccospadix	spp.			Arecaceae
Laccosperma	spp.			Arecaceae
Lachenalia	aloides			Hyacinthaceae
Lachenalia	aurea			Hyacinthaceae
Lachenalia	bachmanii			Hyacinthaceae
Lachenalia	bulbifera			Hyacinthaceae
Lachenalia	mediana			Hyacinthaceae
Lachenalia	mutabilis			Hyacinthaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Lachenalia	pallida			Hyacinthaceae
Lachenalia	pearsonii			Hyacinthaceae
Lachenalia	pendula			Hyacinthaceae
Lachenalia	reflexa			Hyacinthaceae
Lachenalia	spp.			Hyacinthaceae
Lachenalia	unifolia			Hyacinthaceae
Lactuca	saligna			Asteraceae
Lactuca	sativa	Lettuce		Asteraceae
Lactuca	seriola			Asteraceae
Lactuca	virosa	Wild Lettuce		Asteraceae
Lagarostrobos	spp.			Podocarpaceae
Lagenaria	leucantha	see Lagenaria siceraria		Cucurbitaceae
Lagenaria	siceraria	Bottle gourd		Cucurbitaceae
Lagerstroemia	archeriana			Lythraceae
Lagerstroemia	indica			Lythraceae
Lagerstroemia	nana			Lythraceae
Lagerstroemia	purpurea			Lythraceae
Lagerstroemia	rosea			Lythraceae
Lagerstroemia	rubra			Lythraceae
Lagerstroemia	speciosa			Lythraceae
Lagerstroemia	spp.			Lythraceae
Lagunaria	patersonii			Malvaceae
Lagunaria	spp.			Malvaceae
Lagurus	ovatus			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Lagurus	spp.			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Lallemantia	royaleana			Lamiaceae
Lamarckia	aurea			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Lambertia	ericifolia			Proteaceae
Lambertia	formosa			Proteaceae
Lambertia	inermis			Proteaceae
Lambertia	uniflora			Proteaceae
Lamium	amplexicaule			Lamiaceae
Lamium	orvala			Lamiaceae
Lamium	purpureum	Purple Dead nettle		Lamiaceae
Lampranthus	glaucus			Aizoaceae
Lampranthus	multiradiatus			Aizoaceae
Lampranthus	spp.			Aizoaceae
Lansium	domesticum			Meliaceae
Lansium	spp.			Meliaceae
Lantana	camara			Verbenaceae
Lantana	montevidensis			Verbenaceae
Lapageria	rosea			Smilacaceae
Lapageria	spp.			Smilacaceae
Lapeirousia	cruenta	anomatheca		Iridaceae
Lapeirousia	laxa			Iridaceae
Lapeirousia	spp.			Iridaceae
Lapidaria	spp.			Aizoaceae
Lappula	squarrosa	stickseed		Boraginaceae
Lardizabala	spp.			Lardizabalaceae
Larix	decidua			Pinaceae
Larix	kaempferi	Japanese Larch		Pinaceae
Larrea	tridentata	syn. L.mexicana, Chaparral, Creosote bush		Zygophyllaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Lasiopetalum	baueri			Sterculiaceae
Lasiopetalum	behrii			Sterculiaceae
Lasiopetalum	discolor			Sterculiaceae
Lasiopetalum	ferrugineum			Sterculiaceae
Lasiopetalum	floribundum			Sterculiaceae
Lasiopetalum	joyceae			Sterculiaceae
Lasiopetalum	macrophyllum			Sterculiaceae
Lasiopetalum	micranthum			Sterculiaceae
Lasiopetalum	schulzenii			Sterculiaceae
Lastreopsis	acuminata			Aspleniaceae
Lastreopsis	microsora			Aspleniaceae
Lastreopsis	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Latania	borbonica			Arecaceae
Latania	loddegessii			Arecaceae
Latania	lontaroides			Arecaceae
Latania	spp.			Arecaceae
Latania	verschaffeltii			Arecaceae
Lathyrus	odoratus	Sweet pea		Fabaceae
Lathyrus	sylvestris			Fabaceae
Lathyrus	tingitanus	Tangier pea		Fabaceae
Launaea	sarmentosa			Asteraceae
Launaea	spp.		Exceptions: Launaea asplenifolia	Asteraceae
Laurentia	anethifolia	Isotoma anethifolia		Campanulaceae
Laurentia	armstrongii	Isotoma armstrongii		Campanulaceae
Laurentia	axillaris	Isotoma axillaris		Campanulaceae
Laurentia	baueri	Isotoma fluviatilis		Campanulaceae
Laurentia	ferdinandi	Isotoma baueri		Campanulaceae
Laurentia	fluviatilis	Lobelia fluviatilis		Campanulaceae
Laurentia	gaudichaudii	Isotoma fluviatilis		Campanulaceae
Laurentia	gulliveri	Lobelia gulliverii		Campanulaceae
Laurentia	hypocrateriformis	Isotoma hypocrateriformis, Lobelia hypocrateriformis		Campanulaceae
Laurentia	petraea	Isotoma petraea		Campanulaceae
Laurentia	platycalyx	Pratia platycalyx		Campanulaceae
Laurentia	pusilla	Isotoma pusilla		Campanulaceae
Laurus	nobilis			Lauraceae
Lavandula	allardi			Lamiaceae
Lavandula	angustifolia			Lamiaceae
Lavandula	canariensis	Canary Island Lavender		Lamiaceae
Lavandula	dentata			Lamiaceae
Lavandula	heterophylla			Lamiaceae
Lavandula	lanata			Lamiaceae
Lavandula	latifolia	Spike Lavender		Lamiaceae
Lavandula	multifida	Fern Leaf Lavender		Lamiaceae
Lavandula	pedunculata			Lamiaceae
Lavandula	spica	Lavender (French)		Lamiaceae
Lavandula	spp.			Lamiaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Lavandula	stoechas	Lavander		Lamiaceae
Lavandula	vera	Lavender (true)		Lamiaceae
Lavandula	viridis			Lamiaceae
Lavandula	x			Lamiaceae
Lavatera	arborea			Malvaceae
Lavatera	cretica			Malvaceae
Lavatera	maritima			Malvaceae
Lavatera	olbia			Malvaceae
Lavatera	spp.			Malvaceae
Lavatera	trimestris			Malvaceae
Lavoixia	spp.			Arecaceae
Lawsonia	inermis	Henna; Mignonette Tree		Lythraceae
Layia	platyglossa	Tidy Tips Daisy		Asteraceae
Lechenaultia	acutiloba			Goodeniaceae
Lechenaultia	biloba			Goodeniaceae
Lechenaultia	floribunda			Goodeniaceae
Lechenaultia	formosa			Goodeniaceae
Lechenaultia	hirsuta			Goodeniaceae
Lechenaultia	laricina			Goodeniaceae
Lechenaultia	linarioides			Goodeniaceae
Lechenaultia	superba			Goodeniaceae
Lechenaultia	tubiflora			Goodeniaceae
Lecythis	ollaria			Lecythidaceae
Leea	coccinea	West Indian Holly		Leeaceae
Leea	rubra			Leeaceae
Legousia	speculum-veneris			Campanulaceae
Lellingeria	spp.	Many genera are synonyms of this Genus		Pteridophyta
Lemurophoenix	halleuxii			Arecaceae
Lens	culinaris	Lentil		Papilionoideae
Leonotis	leonurus			Lamiaceae
Leonotis	nepitifolia			Lamiaceae
Leonotis	spp.			Lamiaceae
Leontodon	taraxacoides			Asteraceae
Leontopodium	alpinum	Edelweiss		Asteraceae
Leontopodium	spp.			Asteraceae
Leonurus	cardiaca	Motherwort		Lamiaceae
Leopoldinia	spp.			Arecaceae
Lepidium	bonariense			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Lepidium	sativum	Garden cress		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Lepidocaryum	spp.			Arecaceae
Lepidorrhachis	spp.			Arecaceae
Lepidosperma	effusum	Sword rush		Cyperaceae
Lepidozamia	hopeii			Zamiaceae
Lepidozamia	peroffskyana			Zamiaceae
Lepismium	monacanthum			Cactaceae
Lepismium	spp.	syn. Lymanbensonia		Cactaceae
Lepisorus	spp.	syn. Pleopeltis		Pteridophyta
Leptocarpus	tenax			Myrtaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Leptochilus	spp.	syn. Dendroglossa, Myuropteris, Paraleptochilus, Podosorus		Polypodiaceae
Leptolepia	spp.			Dennstaedtiaceae
Leptopteris	spp.			Osmundaceae
Leptorhynchos	squamatus	Scaly Button		Myrtaceae
Leptorhynchos	tenuifolius	Wiry Button		Myrtaceae
Leptorumohra	spp.			Pteridophyta
Leptospermum	brachyandrum			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	brevipes			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	continentale	Prickly Tea Tree		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	coriaceum			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	epacridioides			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	grandiflorum			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	grandifolium	Mountain Tea Tree		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	horizontalis			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	juniperinum			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	laevigatum			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	lanigerum	Wolly Tea Tree		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	liversidgei	Tea Tree		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	longifolium			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	macrocarpum			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	morrisonii			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	myrtifolium			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	nanum			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	nitidum			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	obovatum			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	obovatum			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	petersonii			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	phylicoides			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	polygalifolium			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	roei			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	rotundifolium			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	rupestre			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	scoparium			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	sericeum			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	spectabile			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	spp			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	squarrosus			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	turbinatum			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	flavescens			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	laevigatum			Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	myrsinoides	Silky Tea Tree		Myrtaceae
Leptospermum	petersonii			Myrtaceae
Leptosyne	spp			Asteraceae
Lepyrodia	flexuosa			Restionaceae
Lespedeza	capitata	Lespedeza, Round Headed Bush Clover		Papilionaceae
Lespedeza	cuneata	Perennial lespedeza		Papilionaceae
Lespedeza	stipulacea	Korean lespedeza		Papilionaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Lespedeza	striata	Japanese lespedeza		Papilionaceae
Lespedeza	virginica	Virginian lespedeza		Papilionaceae
Leucadendron	coniferum			Proteaceae
Leucadendron	discolor			Proteaceae
Leucadendron	eupalyptifolia			Proteaceae
Leucadendron	gandogeri			Proteaceae
Leucadendron	laureolum			Proteaceae
Leucadendron	platyspermum			Proteaceae
Leucadendron	salicifolium			Proteaceae
Leucadendron	salignum			Proteaceae
Leucadendron	spp			Proteaceae
Leucadendron	strobilium			Proteaceae
Leucadendron	x			Proteaceae
Leucaena	leucocephala	Leucaena		Mimosaceae
Leucaena	spp.			Mimosaceae
Leucanthemum	vulgare			Asteraceae
Leucanthemum	x superbum			Asteraceae
Leuchtenbergia	principis			Cactaceae
Leucochrysum	albicans	Hoary Sunray		Asteraceae
Leucodendron	discolor	Flame gold-tips		Proteaceae
Leucogenes	grandiceps			Asteraceae
Leucojum	aestivum			Amaryllidaceae
Leucojum	autumnale			Amaryllidaceae
Leucojum	spp.			Amaryllidaceae
Leucophyta	brownii	Cushion Bush		Asteraceae
Leucophyta	ericoides			Asteraceae
Leucophyta	juniperinus			Asteraceae
Leucophyta	parviflorus			Asteraceae
Leucophyta	virgatus			Asteraceae
Leucopogon	ericoides	Pink Beard Heath		Epacridaceae
Leucopogon	parviflorus			Epacridaceae
Leucopogon	virgatus	Common Beard Heath		Epacridaceae
Leucospermum	catherinae			Proteaceae
Leucospermum	cordifolium			Proteaceae
Leucospermum	cuneiforme			Proteaceae
Leucospermum	patersonii			Proteaceae
Leucospermum	tottum x cordifolium			Proteaceae
Leucothoe	davisae			Ericaceae
Leucothoe	fontanesiana			Ericaceae
Levisticum	officinale	Lovage		Apiaceae
Lewisia	cotyledon			Portulacaceae
Lewisia	pygmaea			Portulacaceae
Lewisia	spp.			Portulacaceae
Leycestria	formosa			Caprifoliaceae
Lhotzkya	acutifolia			Myrtaceae
Liatis	pyncnostachya			Asteraceae
Liatis	spicata	Button Snakewort		Asteraceae
Liatis	spp.			Asteraceae
Libertia	caerulescens			Iridaceae
Libertia	paniculata			Iridaceae
Libertia	peregrinans			Iridaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Libertia	pulchella			Iridaceae
Libertia	spp.			Iridaceae
Libocedrus	spp.			Cupressaceae
Licuala	grandis			Arecaceae
Licuala	lauterbachii			Arecaceae
Licuala	ramsayi			Arecaceae
Licuala	sarawakensis			Arecaceae
Licuala	spinosa			Arecaceae
Licuala	spp.			Arecaceae
Lietzia	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Ligularia	cybulifera			Asteraceae
Ligularia	dentata			Asteraceae
Ligularia	tangutica	see Sinacalia tangutica		Asteraceae
Ligusticum	involucratum			Apiaceae
Ligustrum	ovalifolium			Oleaceae
Ligustrum	rotundifolium			Oleaceae
Ligustrum	spp.		Exceptions: L. sinense & L. lucidum	Oleaceae
Ligustrum	undulatum			Oleaceae
Lillium	spp.			Liliaceae
Limnanthes	spp.			Limnanthaceae
Limonia	spp.			Rutaceae
Limonium	campanyonis			Plumbaginaceae
Limonium	latifolium	Sea Lavender		Plumbaginaceae
Limonium	lobatum			Plumbaginaceae
Limonium	peregrinum	Sea Lavender		Plumbaginaceae
Limonium	perezii			Plumbaginaceae
Limonium	rosea			Plumbaginaceae
Limonium	sinuatum			Plumbaginaceae
Limonium	spp.			Plumbaginaceae
Linaria	maroccana			Scrophulariaceae
Linaria	purpurea	purple toadflax		Scrophulariaceae
Lindera	benzoin			Lauraceae
Lindera	spp.			Lauraceae
Lindheimera	texana			Asteraceae
Lindsaea	spp.			Dennstaedtiaceae
Linospadix	monostachya	syn. Bacularia Walking Stick Palm		Arecaceae
Linospadix	spp.	syn. Bacularia		Arecaceae
Linum	alpinum			Linaceae
Linum	capitatum			Linaceae
Linum	marginale	Native Flax		Linaceae
Linum	perenne	Blue Flax		Linaceae
Linum	rubrum	Linum		Linaceae
Linum	trigynum			Linaceae
Linum	usitatissimum	Linseed		Linaceae
Lippia	alba	Verbena, Anise		Verbenaceae
Lippia	dulcis	Aztec sweet herb		Verbenaceae
Lippia	graveolens	Mexican Oregano		Verbenaceae
Liquidambar	formosana			Hamamelidaceae
Liquidambar	styraciflua			Hamamelidaceae
Liquidamber	spp.			Hamamelidaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Liriodendron	spp.			Magnoliaceae
Liriope	gigantum			Liliaceae
Liriope	muscari			Liliaceae
Liriope	spicata			Liliaceae
Lisianthus	spp.			Gentianaceae
Litchi	chinensis	syn. Nephelium litch, Lychee		Sapindaceae
Litchii	spp.			Sapindaceae
Lithodora	diffusa			Boraginaceae
Lithodora	rosmarinifolia			Boraginaceae
Lithops	spp.			Azioaceae
Lithospermum	diffusum	see Lithodora diffusa		Boraginaceae
Lithospermum	officinale	Common gromwell		Boraginaceae
Lithostegia	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Litsea	spp. A			Lauraceae
Livistona	alfredii			Arecaceae
Livistona	australis			Arecaceae
Livistona	benthamii			Arecaceae
Livistona	callinensis			Arecaceae
Livistona	chinensis			Arecaceae
Livistona	decipiens			Arecaceae
Livistona	engeula	Australian Fan Palm		Arecaceae
Livistona	mariae			Arecaceae
Livistona	muelleri			Arecaceae
Livistona	rigida			Arecaceae
Livistona	robinsoniana			Arecaceae
Livistona	rotundifolia			Arecaceae
Livistona	saribus			Arecaceae
Livistona	spp.			Arecaceae
Llavea	spp.			Adiantaceae
Lobelia	alata	Angled Lobelia		Campanulaceae
Lobelia	erinus	Lobelia		Campanulaceae
Lobelia	fluviatilis	Laurentia fluviatilis		Campanulaceae
Lobelia	gibberoa			Campanulaceae
Lobelia	gulliverii	Laurentia gulliverii		Campanulaceae
Lobelia	hypocrateriformis	Laurentia hypocrateriformis, Isotoma hypocrateriformis		Campanulaceae
Lobelia	inflata	Indian tobacco		Campanulaceae
Lobelia	membranacea			Campanulaceae
Lobelia	siphilitica	Great Lobelia		Campanulaceae
Lobelia	spp.		Exceptions: L. chinensis, L. cliffortiana, L. radicans	Campanulaceae
Lobelia	trigonicaulis			Campanulaceae
Lobelia	tupa			Campanulaceae
Lobivia	archnacantha			Cactaceae
Lobularia	maritima			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Lochnera	spp.		Exceptions: Lochnera pusilla	Apocynaceae
Lodoicea	maldivica	Coco-de-mer		Arecaceae
Lolium	hubbardii			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Lolium	loliaceum			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Lolium	multiflorum	Italian ryegrass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Lolium	perenne	Perennial ryegrass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Lolium	remotum			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Lolium	rigidum	Annual ryegrass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Lolium	temulentum			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Lolium	x hybridum			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Lomagamma	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Lomandra	confertifolia			Xanthorrhoeaceae
Lomandra	effusa			Xanthorrhoeaceae
Lomandra	filiformis	Wattle Mat-Rush		Xanthorrhoeaceae
Lomandra	hastilis			Xanthorrhoeaceae
Lomandra	hystrix			Xanthorrhoeaceae
Lomandra	longifolia			Xanthorrhoeaceae
Lomandra	micrantha			Xanthorrhoeaceae
Lomandra	nana			Xanthorrhoeaceae
Lomandra	obliqua			Xanthorrhoeaceae
Lomandra	purpurea			Xanthorrhoeaceae
Lomariopsis	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Lomatia	ferruginea			Proteaceae
Lomatia	fraseri	Forest Lomatia		Proteaceae
Lomatia	hirsuta			Proteaceae
Lomatia	ilicifolia	Holly Lomatia		Proteaceae
Lomatia	myricoides	River Lomatia		Proteaceae
Lomatia	polymorpha			Proteaceae
Lomatia	silaiifolia			Proteaceae
Lomatia	tasmanica			Proteaceae
Lomatia	tinctoria			Proteaceae
Lomatium	dissectum	Cough root		Apiaceae
Lomatophyllum	spp.			Liliaceae
Lonas	annua	Ageratum, Yellow		Asteraceae
Lonas	inodora			Asteraceae
Lonchitis	spp.			Dennstaedtiaceae
Lonchocarpus	capassa			Fabaceae
Lonicera	etruxa			Caprifoliaceae
Lonicera	hildebrandiana			Caprifoliaceae
Lonicera	japonica			Caprifoliaceae
Lonicera	maackii			Caprifoliaceae
Lonicera	nitida			Caprifoliaceae
Lonicera	purpurea			Caprifoliaceae
Lonicera	spp.			Caprifoliaceae
Lonicera	x americana			Caprifoliaceae
Lophochloa	pumila			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Lophomyrtus	bullata			Myrtaceae
Lophomyrtus	bullata x ralphii			Myrtaceae
Lophomyrtus	obcordata			Myrtaceae
Lophomyrtus	x ralphii			Myrtaceae
Lophosoria	spp.			Pteridophyta
Lophostemon	confertus			Myrtaceae
Loropetalum	chinense			Hamamelidaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Lotononis	bainesii	Lotononis		Fabaceae
Lotus	angustissimus	syn. Dorycnium		Fabaceae
Lotus	australis	syn. Dorycnium austral trefoil		Fabaceae
Lotus	berthelotii	syn. Dorycnium Garden lotus		Fabaceae
Lotus	corniculatus			Fabaceae
Lotus	cruentus			Fabaceae
Lotus	hirsutum	syn. Dorycnium		Fabaceae
Lotus	jacobaeus			Fabaceae
Lotus	ornithopioides			Fabaceae
Lotus	purshianus			Fabaceae
Lotus	suaveolens	syn. Dorycnium,= L. subbiflorus		Fabaceae
Lotus	subbiflorus	syn. L. hispidus (illegal name)		Fabaceae
Lotus	tenuis			Fabaceae
Lotus	tetragonalobus	syn. Tetragonolobus purpureus Moench winged-pea , asparagus-pea		Fabaceae
Lotus	uliginosus	syn. Dorycnium		Fabaceae
Louvelia	spp.			Arecaceae
Loxocarya	cinerea			Restionaceae
Loxococcus	spp.			Arecaceae
Loxogramme	spp.			Grammitidaceae
Loxostigma	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Loxsoma	spp.			Loxsomaceae
Loxsomopsis	spp.			Loxsomaceae
Luculia	grandiflora			Asteraceae
Luculia	gratissima			Asteraceae
Luffa	acutangula	Angled loofah		Cucurbitaceae
Luffa	aegyptiaca	Loofah		Cucurbitaceae
Luffa	cylindrica			Cucurbitaceae
Luffa	operculata	Luffa		Cucurbitaceae
Luma	apiculata			Myrtaceae
Lumnitzera	littorea			Combretaceae
Lunaria	annua	Honesty		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Lunaria	spp.			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Lunathyrium	spp.			Pteridophyta
Lupinus	albus	White lupin		Fabaceae
Lupinus	angustifolius			Fabaceae
Lupinus	cosentinii	Sandplain lupin		Fabaceae
Lupinus	luteus	Yellow lupin		Fabaceae
Lupinus	pilosus			Fabaceae
Lupinus	polyphyllus			Fabaceae
Luzula	nivea			Juncaceae
Luzuriaga	polyphylla			Smilacaceae
Luzuriaga	radicans			Smilacaceae
Lychnis	cornaria	Rose campion		Caryophyllaceae
Lychnis	spp.	syn. Viscaria		Caryophyllaceae
Lycium	barbarum			Solanaceae
Lycopersicon	esculentum			Solanaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Lycopersicon	lycopersicum	Tomato		Solanaceae
Lycopersicon	pimpinellifolium	currant tomato		Solanaceae
Lycopersicon	spp.			Solanaceae
Lycopodium	carinatum			Lycopodiaceae
Lycopodium	foliosum			Lycopodiaceae
Lycopodium	lockyeri			Lycopodiaceae
Lycopodium	marsipifolium			Lycopodiaceae
Lycopodium	phelgmarioides			Lycopodiaceae
Lycopodium	proliferum			Lycopodiaceae
Lycopodium	squarrosom			Lycopodiaceae
Lycopus	europeus	Gipsywort		Lamiaceae
Lycoris	spp.			Liliaceae
Lygodium	japonicum			Schizaeaceae
Lyonothamnus	aspleniifolius			Rosaceae
Lyonothamnus	floribundus			Rosaceae
Lysichiton	americanus	Skunk Cabbage		Araceae
Lysidice	rhodostegia			Fabaceae
Lysimachia	spp.			Primulaceae
Lysionotus	spp			Gesneriaceae
Lysiosepalum	involutratum			Sterculiaceae
Lysiphyllum	cunninghamii	Bauhinia		Cesalpiniaceae
Lythrum	hyssopifolia	Hyssop loosestrife		Lythraceae
Lythrum	salicaria	Purple Loosestrife		Lythraceae
Lytocaryum	spp.			Arecaceae
Lytocaryum	weddellianum			Arecaceae
Maackia	amurensis			Fabaceae
Macadamia	integrifolia	Macadamia Nut		Proteaceae
Macadamia	tetraphylla			Proteaceae
Macfadyena	unquis	syn. Doxantha unquis		Bignoniaceae
Machairophyllum	albidum	Tufts		Aizoaceae
Mackaya	bella			Acanthaceae
Mackeeea	spp.			Arecaceae
Macleaya	cordata			Papaveraceae
Maclura	pomifera	Osage-orange		Moraceae
Macropidia	fuliginosa			Haemodoraceae
Macropitilium	gracile			Fabaceae
Macroptilium	atropurpureum	Siratro		Fabaceae
Macroptilium	lathyroides	Phasey bean		Fabaceae
Macrothelypteris	polypodoides			Thelypteraceae
Macrothelypteris	spp.			Thelypteraceae
Macrotyloma	axillare	Perennial horse gram		Papilionaceae
Macrotyloma	uniflorum	Horse gram		Papilionaceae
Macrozamia	spp.			Zamiaceae
Maesa	japonica			Myrsinaceae
Maesa	montana	Maesa chisia		Myrsinaceae
Magnolia	spp.			Magnoliaceae
Mahonia	amplectans			Berberidaceae
Mahonia	aquifolium			Berberidaceae
Mahonia	bealei			Berberidaceae
Mahonia	dictyota			Berberidaceae
Mahonia	fortunei			Berberidaceae
Mahonia	japonica			Berberidaceae
Mahonia	lomariifolia			Berberidaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Mahonia	mairei			Berberidaceae
Mahonia	nervosa			Berberidaceae
Mahonia	pinnata			Berberidaceae
Mahonia	piperiana			Berberidaceae
Mahonia	pumila			Berberidaceae
Mahonia	repens			Berberidaceae
Mahonia	x media			Berberidaceae
Maireana	aphylla	Cotton bush		Chenopodiaceae
Maireana	astrotricha	Low bluebush		Chenopodiaceae
Maireana	brevifolia	Small leaf bluebush		Chenopodiaceae
Maireana	polypterygia	Manywinged bluebush		Chenopodiaceae
Maireana	pyramidata	Shrubby bluebush		Chenopodiaceae
Malacocarpus	corynodes	Echinocactus corynodes, Wigginsia corynodes and Parodia erinacea		Zygophyllaceae
Malacocarpus	sellowii	Echinocactus sellowii, Wigginsia sellowii and Parodia erinacea		Zygophyllaceae
Malcomia	maritina	Virginia stocks		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Mallophora	globifera			Verbenaceae
Malope	spp.			Malvaceae
Malpighia	coccigera			Malpighiaceae
Malpighia	glabra	Barbados Cherry		Malpighiaceae
Malva	moschata	Musk Mallow		Malvaceae
Malva	parviflora	Marshmallow		Malvaceae
Malva	peruvianum			Malvaceae
Malva	spp.			Malvaceae
Malvastrum	americanum			Malvaceae
Malvaviscus	candidus			Malvaceae
Malvaviscus	penduliflorus			Malvaceae
Mammillaria	albilanata	see list of Synonyms		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	bocasana	see list of Synonyms		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	candida	see list of Synonyms		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	carmenae	see list of Synonyms		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	comptrica	see list of Synonyms		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	dasyacantha	see list of Synonyms		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	densispina	see list of Synonyms		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	elongata	see list of Synonyms		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	geminispina	see list of Synonyms		Cactaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Mammillaria	gracilis	see list of Synonyms		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	hahniana	see list of Synonyms		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	haudeana	see list of Synonyms		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	klissingiana	see list of Synonyms		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	longimamma	see list of Synonyms		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	magnifica	see list of Synonyms		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	magnimamma	see list of Synonyms		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	muehlenpforditii	see list of Synonyms		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	pitcayensis	see list of Synonyms		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	plumosa	see list of Synonyms		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	pringlii	see list of Synonyms		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	prolifera	see list of Synonyms		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	quelzowiana	see list of Synonyms		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	rhodantha	see list of Synonyms		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	scheideana	see list of Synonyms		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	senilis	see list of Synonyms		Cactaceae
Mammillaria	spp.			Cactaceae
Mammillaria	swartzii	see list of Synonyms		Cactaceae
Mandevilla	laxa	syn. Mandevilla suaveolens, Chilean jasmine		Apocynaceae
Mandevilla	sanderi			Apocynaceae
Mandragora	officinatum	European Mandrake		Solanaceae
Manetta	bicolor			Rubiaceae
Mangifera	indica	Mango		Anacardiaceae
Manglietia	spp.			Magnoliaceae
Manicaria	spp.			Arecaceae
Manihot	esculata	Bitter Cassava		Euphorbiaceae
Manihot	spp.		Exceptions: Manihot esculenta	Euphorbiaceae
Manilkara	achras			Sapotaceae
Manilkara	zapota	Sapodilla		Sapotaceae
Mansoa	hymenaea	Pseudocalymma alliaceum		Bignoniaceae
Maranta	leuconeura	Prayer Plant		Marantaceae
Maranta	spp.			Marantaceae
Maranthes	corymbosum			Chrysobalanaceae
Marattia	spp.			Marrattiaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Marginariopsis	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Marjorana	hortensis			Lamiaceae
Marlothistella	stenophyllum			Aizoaceae
Marojejya	insignis			Arecaceae
Marojejya	spp.			Arecaceae
Marojejya	warburgii			Arecaceae
Marsilea	drummondii	Common Nardoo		Marsileaceae
Maryandya	barclaiana			Scrophulariaceae
Mascarena	lagenicaulis	Bottle Palm		Arecaceae
Mascarena	spp.			Arecaceae
Mascarena	verschaffeltii			Arecaceae
Masdevallia	spp.			Orchidaceae
Masoala	spp.			Arecaceae
Matonia	spp.			Matoniaceae
Matricaria	recutita	German Chamomile		Asteraceae
Matteuccia	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Matthiola	incana			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Matthiola	spp.			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Matucana	madisoniorum	syn. Submatucana madisoniorum		Cactaceae
Maughaniella	luckoffii			Aizoaceae
Maurandya	barclaiana	syn. Asarina barclaiana		Scrophulariaceae
Mauritia	spp.			Arecaceae
Mauritiella	spp.			Arecaceae
Maxburretia	spp.			Arecaceae
Maximiliana	spp.			Arecaceae
Maxonia	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Maytenus	boaria			Celastraceae
Maytenus	magellanica			Celastraceae
Meconopsis	spp.			Papaveraceae
Medemia	spp.			Arecaceae
Medicago	arabica			Fabaceae
Medicago	intertexta			Fabaceae
Medicago	laciniata			Fabaceae
Medicago	littoralis	Strand medic		Fabaceae
Medicago	lupulina	Black medic		Fabaceae
Medicago	minima	Woolly burr medic		Fabaceae
Medicago	murex	Murex medic		Fabaceae
Medicago	orbicularis	Button medic		Fabaceae
Medicago	polymorpha	Burr medic		Fabaceae
Medicago	praecox			Fabaceae
Medicago	rugosa	Gama medic		Fabaceae
Medicago	sativa	Lucerne		Fabaceae
Medicago	scutellata	Snail medic		Fabaceae
Medicago	sphaerocarpos	Sphere medic		Fabaceae
Medicago	tornata	disc medic		Fabaceae
Medicago	truncatula	Barrel medic		Fabaceae
Medinilla	magnifica			Melastomataceae
Mediolobivia	spp			Cactaceae
Megacodon	spp			Gentianaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Megalastrum	spp.			Pteridophyta
Megaskepasma	erythroclamy			Acanthaceae
Melaleuca	alternifolia			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	arcana			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	argenta			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	armillaris			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	blaeriifolia			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	bletharospermus			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	bracteata			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	calothamnoides			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	cardiophylla			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	citrina			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	coccinea			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	conothamoides			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	dealbata			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	decora			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	decussata			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	diosmifolia			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	elliptica			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	ericifolia			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	erubescens			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	filifolia			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	fulgens			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	gibbosa			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	halmaturorum			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	holosericea			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	huegelii			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	hypericifolia			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	incana			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	irbyana			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	lanceolata			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	laterita			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	leucadendron	Melaleuca		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	linarifolia			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	megacephala			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	megalocephala			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	micromera			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	minutifolia			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	nesophila			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	nodosa			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	pentagona			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	pulchella			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	quinquenervia			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	radula			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	rhaphiophylla	syn. Myrtoleucodendron rhaphiophyllum (Schauer) Kuntze.		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	scabra			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	sclerophylla			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	seriata			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	spathulata			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	squarrosa	Scented Paperbark		Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	steadmanii			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	stypelioides			Myrtaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Melaleuca	tamariscina			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	teretifolia			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	thymifolia			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	trichophylla			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	trichostachya			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	violacea			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	viridiflora			Myrtaceae
Melaleuca	wilsonii			Myrtaceae
Melastoma	affine			Melastomataceae
Melastoma	polyanthum			Melastomataceae
Melia	azedarach	cedar		Meliaceae
Melia	dubia			Meliaceae
Melia	toosendan			Meliaceae
Melianthus	major			Meliantaceae
Melichrus	ureceolaris			Epacridaceae
Melicoccus	bijuga			Sapindaceae
Melicoccus	spp.			Sapindaceae
Melilotus	alba			Fabaceae
Melilotus	albus	Bokhara clover		Fabaceae
Melilotus	indica			Fabaceae
Melilotus	messenensis			Fabaceae
Melilotus	officinalis	ribbed melilot		Fabaceae
Melinis	minutiflora	Molasses grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Meliosma	parvifolia			Sabiaceae
Melissa	officinalis	lemon balm		Lamiaceae
Melitis	repens			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Melocactus	azureus			Cactaceae
Melocactus	spp.			Cactaceae
Melocanna	baccifera			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Melocanna	virgata	syn. Cephalostachyum virgatum & Schizostachyum virgatum		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Melocanna	zollingeri	syn. Schizostachyum zollingeriSteud.		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Melodinus	baueri			Apocynaceae
Memecylon	edule			Melastomataceae
Meniscium	spp.			Thelypteridaceae
Mentha	aquatica			Lamiaceae
Mentha	australis	River Mint		Lamiaceae
Mentha	diemenica	Slender Mint		Lamiaceae
Mentha	laxiflora	Forest Mint		Lamiaceae
Mentha	longifolia	Mint		Lamiaceae
Mentha	piperita x citrata	Mint		Lamiaceae
Mentha	piperita x vulgaris	Mint		Lamiaceae
Mentha	requienii	Mint		Lamiaceae
Mentha	spicata	Mint		Lamiaceae
Mentha	suaveolens	Mint		Lamiaceae
Mentha	viridis	Spearmint		Lamiaceae
Mentha	x cordifolia	Mint		Lamiaceae
Mentha	x gentilis	Mint		Lamiaceae
Mentha	x gracilis	Mint		Lamiaceae
Mentha	x piperita			Lamiaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Mentha	x spicata			Lamiaceae
Mentha	x suaveolens			Lamiaceae
Mentzelia	laevicaulis			Loasaceae
Mentzelia	lindelyi			Loasaceae
Mentzelia	spp.	syn. Bartonia		Loasaceae
Mercurialis	annua			Euphorbiaceae
Meriolix	intermedia	see Calylophus serrulatas		Onagraceae
Meriolix	oblanceolata	see Calylophus serrulatas		Onagraceae
Meriolix	serrulata	see Calylophus serrulatas		Onagraceae
Merremia	dissecta			Convolvulaceae
Merrillia	caloxylon			Convolvulaceae
Meryta	angustifolia			Araliaceae
Meryta	latifolia			Araliaceae
Meryta	sinclairii			Araliaceae
Meryta	sinclairii			Araliaceae
Mesembryanthemum	aitonis			Aizoaceae
Mesembryanthemum	crystallinum			Aizoaceae
Mesembryanthemum	nodiflorum			Aizoaceae
Mesembryanthemum	spp.			Aizoaceae
Mespilus	germanica			Rosaceae
Mespilus	spp.			Rosaceae
Messerschmidia	argentea			Boraginaceae
Mestoklema	spp			Aizoaceae
Mesua	ferra			Clusiaceae
Mesua	ferrea			Clusiaceae
Metasequoia	spp.			Taxodiaceae
Metathelypteris	spp.			Thelypteridaceae
Metaxya	rostrata			Metaxyaceae
Metrosideros	excelsa			Myrtaceae
Metrosideros	kermadecensis			Myrtaceae
Metrosideros	queenslandica			Myrtaceae
Metrosideros	spp.			Myrtaceae
Metrosideros	thomasi			Myrtaceae
Metrosideros	tomentosa	NZ Christmas Tree		Myrtaceae
Metrosideros	umbellata			Myrtaceae
Metrosideros	variegata			Myrtaceae
Metroxylon	sagu	Sago Palm		Arecaceae
Metroxylon	spp.			Arecaceae
Meyerophytum	spp			Aizoaceae
Mibora	minima			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Michauxia	campanuloides			Campanulaceae
Michelia	figo	Michelia fuscata		Magnoliaceae
Michelia	spp.			Magnoliaceae
Micranthemum	hexandrum			Euphorbiaceae
Micranthocereus	spp.			Cactaceae
Microcachrys	spp.			Podocarpaceae
Microcoelum	spp			Arecaceae
Microcoleum	weddellianum			Arecaceae
Microgramma	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Microlaena	stipoides			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Microlepidia	speluncae			Dennstaedtiaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Microlepia	spp.			Dennstaedtiaceae
Microlepia	strigosa			Dennstaedtiaceae
Micromelum	minutum			Rutaceae
Micromeria	viminea	Jamacian Mint		Lamiaceae
Micromyrtus	ciliata			Myrtaceae
Micromyrtus	leptocalyx			Myrtaceae
Micromyrtus	rosea			Myrtaceae
Micronoma	spp.			Arecaceae
Micropterum	papulosum			Aizoaceae
Microsorium	pteropus			Polypodiaceae
Microsorium	howeanum			Polypodiaceae
Microsorium	scandens			Polypodiaceae
Microsorium	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Microspermum	spp.			Asteraceae
Microstrobos	spp.			Podocarpaceae
Mila	spp.			Cactaceae
Mildella	spp.			Adiantaceae
Milium	altissima			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Milium	effusum			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Millettia	ovalifolia			Fabaceae
Milligania	densiflora			Liliaceae
Miltonia	spp.			Orchidaceae
Mimulus	aurantiacus	Diplacus aurantiacus		Scrophulariaceae
Mimusops	elingi	Spanish Cherry		Sapotaceae
Mina	lobata			Convolvulaceae
Minuartia	circassica			Caryophyllaceae
Minuartia	hybrida			Caryophyllaceae
Minuartia	laricifolia	Arenaria laricifolia		Caryophyllaceae
Mirabilis	jalapa			Nyctaginaceae
Mirabilis	spp.			Nyctaginaceae
Mirbelia	dilatata			Fabaceae
Mirbelia	floribunda			Fabaceae
Mirbelia	oxyloboides			Fabaceae
Miscanthus	saccharifolius			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Miscanthus	sinensis			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Miscanthus	spp.		Exceptions: Miscanthus japonicus	Poaceae(Gramineae)
Misopates	orontium			Scrophulariaceae
Mitchella	repens	Squaw Vine		Rubiaceae
Mitraria	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Mitrophyllum	spp			Aizoaceae
Modiola	caroliniana			Malvaceae
Moenchia	erecta			Caryophyllaceae
Mohria	spp.			Schizaeaceae
Molineriella	minuta			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Molinia	caerulea			Graminae
Moltkia	doerfleri			Boraginaceae
Moltkia	x intermedia			Boraginaceae
Moluccella	laevis			Lamiaceae
Moluccella	spp.			Lamiaceae
Momordica	charantia	Balsam pear		Cucurbitaceae
Monachosorum	spp.			Dennstaedtiaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Monadenia	bracteata			Orchidaceae
Monadenium	invenustum			Euphorbiaceae
Monadenium	lugardae			Euphorbiaceae
Monadenium	rhizophorum			Euphorbiaceae
Monadenium	stapelioides			Euphorbiaceae
Monarda	citriodora	Lemon Bergamot		Lamiaceae
Monarda	didyma	Bergamot		Lamiaceae
Monarda	fistulosa			Lamiaceae
Monarda	spp.			Lamiaceae
Monilaria	spp			Aizoaceae
Monochoria	vaginalis			Pontederiaceae
Monocostus	uniflorus			Zingiberaceae
Monogramma	spp.			Adiantaceae
Monopsis	simplex			Lobeliaceae
Monopsis	unidentata			Lobeliaceae
Monotoca	scoparia	Prickly Broom Heath		Epacridaceae
Monsonia	spp			Geraniaceae
Monstera	deliciosa			Araceae
Monstera	spp.			Araceae
Montanoa	bipinnatifida	syn. Uhdea bipinnatifida		Asteraceae
Moraea	fugax			Iridaceae
Moraea	pavonis			Iridaceae
Moraea	spp.			Iridaceae
Moraea	vegeta			Iridaceae
Morattia	spp.			Arecaceae
Morina	longifolia			Dipsacaceae
Morinda	citrifolia	Indian Mulberry		Rubiaceae
Moringa	oleifera			Moringaceae
Moringa	pterygosperma			Moringaceae
Morisia	hypogaea			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Morus	alba			Moraceae
Morus	nigra	Mulberry		Moraceae
Mucuna	deeringiana	Velvet bean		Fabaceae
Mucuna	prurita	Mucuna		Fabaceae
Mucuna	sloanei			Fabaceae
Mukia	maderaspatana			Cucurbitaceae
Murraya	exotica			Rutaceae
Murraya	koenigii	Curry Leaf		Rutaceae
Murraya	paniculata			Rutaceae
Musa	balbisiana x acuminata	Bananas		Musaceae
Musa	velutina			Musaceae
Muscari	armeniacum	syn. M. cyaneoviolaceum, M. colchicum, Grape Hyacinth		Liliaceae
Muscari	comosum			Hyacinthaceae
Muscari	neglectum			Liliaceae
Mussaenda	erythrophylla			Rubiaceae
Mussaenda	frondosa			Rubiaceae
Mussaenda	luteola			Rubiaceae
Mutisia	decurrens			Asteraceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Mutucana	aureiflora	syn. Submutucanaaurei flora		Cactaceae
Myoporum	bateae			Myoporaceae
Myoporum	debile			Myoporaceae
Myoporum	ellipticum			Myoporaceae
Myoporum	floribundum			Myoporaceae
Myoporum	insulare	Boobialla		Myoporaceae
Myoporum	laetum			Myoporaceae
Myoporum	montanum			Myoporaceae
Myoporum	parvifolium	Creeping Boobialla		Myoporaceae
Myoporum	purpureum			Myoporaceae
Myoporum	spp.			Myoporaceae
Myoporum	viscosum	Sticky Boobialla		Myoporaceae
Myosotidium	hortense			Boraginaceae
Myosotis	spp.			Boraginaceae
Myosotis	sylvatica			Boraginaceae
Myrceugenia	exserto			Myrtaceae
Myrciaria	cauliflora	Jaboticaba		Myrtaceae
Myrialepis	spp.			Arecaceae
Myrica	pennsylvanica	Bayberry		Myrtaceae
Myrica	rubra			Myricaceae
Myristica	fragrans	Nutmeg		Myristicaceae
Myristica	fragrans			Myristicaceae
Myristica	insipida			Myristicaceae
Myrrhis	odorata	Cicely, Sweet		Apiaceae
Myrrhis	spp.			Apiaceae
Myrsine	spp			Myrsinaceae
Myrsiphyllum	declinatum			Asparagaceae
Myrtus	communis			Myrtaceae
Myuropteris	spp.			Pteridophyta
Nablonium	calyceroides			Asteraceae
Namibia	spp			Aizoaceae
Nananthus	luckhoffii	syn. Aloidopsis		Aizoaceae
Nananthus	malherbei	syn. Aloidopsis		Aizoaceae
Nananthus	rosulata	syn. Aloidopsis		Aizoaceae
Nananthus	schooneesii	syn. Aloidopsis		Aizoaceae
Nananthus	setisifera	syn. Aloidopsis		Aizoaceae
Nananthus	spatulata	syn. Aloidopsis		Aizoaceae
Nandina	domestica			Berberidaceae
Nandina	spp.			Berberidaceae
Nannorrhops	ritchiana			Arecaceae
Nannorrhops	spp.			Arecaceae
Nannothelepteris	spp.			Thelepteridaceae
Napeanthus	spp			Gesneriaceae
Napoleona	imperialis			Lecythidaceae
Narcissus	bulbocodium			Amaryllidaceae
Narcissus	cantabricus			Amaryllidaceae
Narcissus	cyclamineus			Amaryllidaceae
Narcissus	jonquilla			Amaryllidaceae
Narcissus	papyraceus			Amaryllidaceae
Narcissus	pseudonarcissus			Amaryllidaceae
Narcissus	spp.			Amaryllidaceae
Narcissus	tazetta			Amaryllidaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Naringi	spp			Rutaceae
Nasturtium	officinale	Watercress		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Nasturtium	spp.		Exceptions: Nasturtium aquaticum	Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Nastus	elatus			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Nauclea	calycina			Rubiaceae
Nauclea	orientalis			Rubiaceae
Nautilocalyx	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Navaretia	squarrosa			Polemoniaceae
Nectaroscordum	spp			Liliaceae
Negripteris	spp.			Adiantaceae
Neillia	sinensis			Rosaceae
Neillia	thibetica			Rosaceae
Neiofinetia	falcata			Orchidaceae
Nelumbo	nucifera			Nelumbonaceae
Nematanthus	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Nematanthus	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Nemesia	spp.			Scrophulariaceae
Nemesia	strumosa	Nemesia		Scrophulariaceae
Nemophila	maculata	five spot		Hydrophyllaceae
Nemophila	menziesii	baby blue eyes		Hydrophyllaceae
Nemophila	spp.			Hydrophyllaceae
Nenga	spp.			Arecaceae
Neobesseyia	spp	Escobaria spp and Ortegocactus spp		Cactaceae
Neocardenasia	herzogiana	Neoraimonda herzogiana		Cactaceae
Neocheiropteris	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Neodypsis	baronii			Arecaceae
Neodypsis	decaryi			Arecaceae
Neodypsis	lastilania			Arecaceae
Neodypsis	leptocheilos			Arecaceae
Neodypsis	spp.			Arecaceae
Neofabricia	myrtifolia			Myrtaceae
Neohouzeaua	mekongensis	=Schizostachyum		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Neolitsia	dealbata			Lauraceae
Neolloydia	erectocentrus	syn. Echinomastus, Sclerocactus		Cactaceae
Neolloydia	spp.			Cactaceae
Neolloydia	unginiopsis	syn. Echinomastus		Cactaceae
Neomarica	caerulea			Iridaceae
Neomarica	gracilis	Apostle Plant		Iridaceae
Neonicholsonia	georgei			Arecaceae
Neonicholsonia	watsonii			Arecaceae
Neonotonia	wightii			Fabaceae
Neopaxia	australasica			Portulacaceae
Neophloga	spp.			Arecaceae
Neoporteria	spp.			Cactaceae
Neoraimondia	spp.			Cactaceae
Neoregelia	carolinae			Bromeliaceae
Neoregelia	spp.			Bromeliaceae
Neoveitchia	spp.			Arecaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Neowerdermannia	spp.			Cactaceae
Nepenthes	spp			Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes	x	pitcher plant		Nepenthaceae
Nepeta	cataria	Catnip		Lamiaceae
Nepeta	mussinii			Lamiaceae
Nepeta	spp.			Lamiaceae
Nepeta	x Fassonii			Lamiaceae
Nephelium	lappaceum	Rambutan		Sapindaceae
Nephelium	mutabile	Pulasan		Sapindaceae
Nephelium	spp.			Sapindaceae
Nephtopteris	spp.			Adiantaceae
Nephrolepis	biserrata			Pteridophyta
Nephrolepis	cordifolia			Pteridophyta
Nephrolepis	exaltata			Pteridophyta
Nephrolepis	obliterata			Pteridophyta
Nephrosperma	vanhoutteanum			Arecaceae
Nerine	spp.			Amaryllidaceae
Nerium	oleander			Apocynaceae
Nerium	punctatum			Apocynaceae
Nerium	splendens			Apocynaceae
Neurodium	spp.			Pteridophyta
Nevrocallis	spp.			Adiantaceae
Newbouldia	laevis	syn. Spathodea		Bignoniaceae
Newbouldiana	laevis			Bignoniaceae
Nicandra	physalodes			Solanaceae
Nicandra	spp.			Solanaceae
Nicolaia	elatior	syn. Nicotiana elatior		Zingiberaceae
Nicolaia	spp.	Etlingera spp		Zingiberaceae
Nicotiana	glauca			Solanaceae
Nicotiana	rustica	Wild tobacco		Solanaceae
Nicotiana	tabacum	Tobacco		Solanaceae
Nidularium	billbergioides	var. citrinum		Bromeliaceae
Nierembergia	repens			Solanaceae
Nierembergia	spp.			Solanaceae
Nigella	damascena	Love in a mist, Nigella		Ranunculaceae
Nigella	sativa	Black cumin		Ranunculaceae
Niphidium	americanum			Polypodiaceae
Nitraria	billardierei			Zygophyllaceae
Nivenia	spp			Iridaceae
Nolana	paradoxa			Nolanaceae
Nolina	recurvata	Ponytail		Agavaceae
Nolina	spp.			Agavaceae
Nomocharis	spp.			Liliaceae
Normanbya	normanbyi			Arecaceae
Normanbya	spp.			Arecaceae
Notelaea	ligustrina			Oleaceae
Nothofagus	antarctica			Fagaceae
Nothofagus	betuloides			Fagaceae
Nothofagus	cunninghamii			Fagaceae
Nothofagus	fusca			Fagaceae
Nothofagus	gunnii			Fagaceae
Nothofagus	menziesii			Fagaceae
Nothofagus	moorei			Fagaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Nothofagus	nitida			Fagaceae
Nothofagus	obliqua			Fagaceae
Nothofagus	pumilio			Fagaceae
Nothofagus	solandri			Fagaceae
Notholirion	spp.			Liliaceae
Nothoscordum	borbonicum			Alliaceae
Notocactus	spp.	= Parodia spp. in many cases		Cactaceae
Nuphar	japonica			Nymphaeaceae
Nuphar	sagittifolium			Nymphaeaceae
Nuxia	floribunda			Loganiaceae
Nuxia	floribunda			Loganiaceae
Nylandtia	spinosa			Polygalaceae
Nylandtia	spinosa			Polygalaceae
Nymphaea	alba	European White Lily		Nymphaeaceae
Nymphaea	gigantea			Nymphaeaceae
Nymphaea	mexicana			Nymphaeaceae
Nymphaea	odorata			Nymphaeaceae
Nypa	fruticans			Arecaceae
Nyssa	aquatica			Nyssaceae
Nyssa	biflora			Nyssaceae
Nyssa	ogeche			Nyssaceae
Nyssa	sinensis			Nyssaceae
Nyssa	sylvatic			Nyssaceae
Nyssa	sylvatica			Nyssaceae
Nyssa	ursina			Nyssaceae
Obregonia	spp.			Cactaceae
Ocimum	basilicum	Basil		Lamiaceae
Ocimum	kilimandscharicum	Camphor Basil		Lamiaceae
Ocimum	minimum	Dwarf Basil		Lamiaceae
Ocimum	sanctum	Sacred Basil, Tulsi, holy basil		Lamiaceae
Ocimum	viride	West African Basil syn. gratissimum		Lamiaceae
Odontadenia	grandiflora			Apocynaceae
Odontoglossum	spp.			Orchidaceae
Odontophorus	angustifolius			Aizoaceae
Odontophorus	prumulinus			Aizoaceae
Odontosoria	spp.			Dennstaedtiaceae
Oenocarpus	spp.			Arecaceae
Oenothera	affinis			Onagraceae
Oenothera	drummondii			Onagraceae
Oenothera	fruticosa			Onagraceae
Oenothera	glazioviana			Onagraceae
Oenothera	indecora			Onagraceae
Oenothera	mollissima			Onagraceae
Oenothera	pallida			Onagraceae
Oenothera	rosea			Onagraceae
Oenothera	serrulata	Calylophus serrulata		Onagraceae
Oenothera	speciosa			Onagraceae
Oenothera	spp.			Onagraceae
Oenothera	stricta	evening primrose		Onagraceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Oenothera	tetragona			Onagraceae
Oenotrichia	spp.			Dennstaedtiaceae
Oldelandia	diffusa			Rubiaceae
Oldenburgia	arbuscula			Asteraceae
Olea	europaea	Olive		Oleaceae
Oleandra	spp.			Davalliaceae
Oleandropsis	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Olearia	argophylla	Musk Daisy Bush		Asteraceae
Olearia	asterotricha	Rough Daisy Bush		Asteraceae
Olearia	dentata			Asteraceae
Olearia	floribunda			Asteraceae
Olearia	lirata	Snowy Daisy Bush		Asteraceae
Olearia	microphylla			Asteraceae
Olearia	minor			Asteraceae
Olearia	myrsinoides	Silky Daisy Bush		Asteraceae
Olearia	persoonioides			Asteraceae
Olearia	phlogopappa	Dusty Daisy Bush		Asteraceae
Olearia	ramulosa	Twiggy Daisy Bush		Asteraceae
Olearia	semidentata			Asteraceae
Olearia	spp.			Asteraceae
Olearia	tenuifolia			Asteraceae
Olearia	teretifolia			Asteraceae
Olearia	tomentosa			Asteraceae
Olinia	ventosa			Oliniaceae
Omphalodes	cappadocica			Boraginaceae
Omphalodes	linifolia			Boraginaceae
Omphalogramma	delvayii			Primulaceae
Oncidium	incurvum			Orchidaceae
Oncidium	obryzantum	little angel		Orchidaceae
Oncidium	oliganthum			Orchidaceae
Oncocalamus	spp.			Arecaceae
Oncosperma	spp.			Arecaceae
Onobrychis	viciifolia	Sainfoin		Fabaceae
Onoclea	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Onocleopsis	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Ononis	spinosa	Restharrow		Fabaceae
Onychium	spp.			Adiantaceae
Oophytum	oviforme	syn. O. nordenstamii L. Bolus.		Aizoaceae
Operculicarya	decaryi			Anacardiaceae
Operculina	brownii	Potato vine		Convolvulaceae
Ophioglossum	spp.			Ophioglossaceae
Ophiopogon	jaburan			Liliaceae
Ophiopogon	japonicus			Liliaceae
Ophiopogon	planiscapus			Liliaceae
Ophiopogon	spp.			Liliaceae
Ophthalmophyllum	spp			Aizoaceae
Opithandra	spp			Gesneriaceae
Opopanax	chironium			Apiaceae
Orania	longisquama	syn. Sindroa		Arecaceae
Orania	slyvicola			Arecaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Orania	spp.			Arecaceae
Oraniopsis	appendiculata			Arecaceae
Oraniopsis	spp.			Arecaceae
Orbea	spp			Asclepiadaceae
Orbeopsis	spp			Asclepiadaceae
Orbignya	spp	syn. Parascheelea		Arecaceae
Oreocereus	madisoniorum	syn. Matucana		Cactaceae
Oreocereus	spp.			Cactaceae
Oreopteris	spp.			Thelypteridaceae
Origanum	dictamnus	Dittany of Crete		Lamiaceae
Origanum	majorana	sweet majoran		Lamiaceae
Origanum	maru	Syrian Oregano		Lamiaceae
Origanum	microphyllum	Microphylla Oregano		Lamiaceae
Origanum	onites	Cretan Oregano		Lamiaceae
Origanum	rotundifolium	Kent Beauty Oregano		Lamiaceae
Origanum	spp.			Lamiaceae
Origanum	tyttanthum	Turkestan Oregano		Lamiaceae
Origanum	vulgare	Wild marjoram		Lamiaceae
Orites	excelsa			Proteaceae
Ormoloma	spp.			Dennstaedtiaceae
Ornithogalum	arabicum			Liliaceae
Ornithogalum	conicum			Liliaceae
Ornithogalum	longibracteatum	syn. O. caudatum, False Sea Onion, Pregnant Onion		Liliaceae
Ornithogalum	nutans			Liliaceae
Ornithogalum	pruinatum			Liliaceae
Ornithogalum	saundersiae	Giant Chincherinchee		Liliaceae
Ornithogalum	thyrsoides			Liliaceae
Ornithopus	compressus	Yellow serradella		Fabaceae
Ornithopus	perspusillus	Common birdsfoot		Fabaceae
Ornithopus	pinnatus	Slender serradella		Fabaceae
Ornithopus	sativus	French serradella		Fabaceae
Oroxylum	indicum			Bignoniaceae
Oroya	spp			Cactaceae
Ortegocactus	spp			Cactaceae
Orthiopteris	spp.			Dennstaedtiaceae
Orthosiphon	aristatus			Lamiaceae
Orthosiphon	stramineus			Lamiaceae
Orthrosanthus	laxus			Iridaceae
Orthrosanthus	multiflorus			Iridaceae
Oryza	sativa	Rice		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Osbeckia	kewensis			Melastomataceae
Osmanthus	armatus			Oleaceae
Osmanthus	burkwoodii	syn. Osmarea burkwoodii		Oleaceae
Osmanthus	delavayi			Oleaceae
Osmanthus	fortunei			Oleaceae
Osmanthus	fragrans			Oleaceae
Osmanthus	heterophyllus			Oleaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Osmanthus	spp			Oleaceae
Osmoxylon	lineare			Araliaceae
Osmunda	spp.			Osmundaceae
Osteomeles	spp			Rosaceae
Osteospermum	calendulaceum			Asteraceae
Osteospermum	clandestinum			Asteraceae
Osteospermum	spp.			Asteraceae
Ostodes	spp			Euphorbiaceae
Otacanthus	caeruleus			Scrophulariaceae
Otatea	acuminata	syn. Arundinaria acuminata Munro		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Othonna	herrei			Asteraceae
Oxalis	corniculata			Oxalidaceae
Oxalis	depeii			Oxalidaceae
Oxalis	pes-caprae	sour sob		Oxalidaceae
Oxalis	tuberosa	syn. Acetosella tuberosa, Oxalis crassicaulis, O. crenata, Xanthoxalis tuberosa oca, truffete acide, oxalide tub reuse, Oka, aleluya tuberosa		Oxalidaceae
Oxydendrum	arboreum			Ericaceae
Oxylobium	arborescens			Fabaceae
Oxylobium	capitatum			Fabaceae
Oxylobium	latifolium			Fabaceae
Oxytropis	halleri			Fabaceae
Ozothamnus	ferrugineus	Tree Everlasting		Asteraceae
Ozothamnus	cuneifolius			Asteraceae
Ozothamnus	diotophyllus			Asteraceae
Ozothamnus	hookeri			Asteraceae
Ozothamnus	ledifolius			Asteraceae
Ozothamnus	obcordatus	Grey Everlasting		Asteraceae
Ozothamnus	purpurascens			Asteraceae
Ozothamnus	rodwayii			Asteraceae
Ozothamnus	rosmarinifolius	Rosemary Everlasting		Asteraceae
Ozothamnus	turbinatus	Coast Everlasting		Asteraceae
Pachira	spp			Bombacaceae
Pachycereus	schottii	syn. Lophocereus schottii		Cactaceae
Pachycereus	spp.			Cactaceae
Pachycormus	discolor	Schinus discolor		Anacardiaceae
Pachyphytum	compactum			Crassulaceae
Pachypodium	lameri			Apocynaceae
Pachypodium	lutea			Apocynaceae
Pachypodium	spp.			Apocynaceae
Pachyrhizus	erosus	Yam bean		Fabaceae
Pachysandra	terminalis			Buxaceae
Pachystachys	lutea			Acanthaceae
Pachystegia	insignis			Asteraceae
Pachystegia	rufa			Asteraceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Paederia	spp.		Exceptions: Paederia foetida	Rubiaceae
Paeonia	spp.			Paoniaceae
Paesia	scaberula			Dennstaedtiaceae
Paesia	spp.			Dennstaedtiaceae
Palandra	spp.			Arecaceae
Palaquim	galactoxylon			Sapotaceae
Paliavana	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Palicourea	spp.			Rubiaceae
Palisota	spp.			Commelinaceae
Panax	ginseng	syn. P. pseudoginseng, Asiatic ginseng		Araliaceae
Panax	quinquefolius	American Ginseng		Araliaceae
Pancreatium	maritimum	Sea Daffodil		Amaryllidaceae
Pandanus	aquaticus			Pandanaceae
Pandanus	baptistii			Pandanaceae
Pandanus	basedowii			Pandanaceae
Pandanus	fitzgeraldi			Pandanaceae
Pandanus	pacificus			Pandanaceae
Pandanus	pygmaeus			Pandanaceae
Pandanus	spiralis			Pandanaceae
Pandanus	spp.			Pandanaceae
Pandanus	veitchii			Pandanaceae
Pandorea	brownii	Twining Silk Pod		Bignoniaceae
Pandorea	doratoxylon			Bignoniaceae
Pandorea	jasminoides			Bignoniaceae
Pandorea	oxleyii			Bignoniaceae
Pandorea	pandorana			Bignoniaceae
Pandorea	spp.			Bignoniaceae
Pangium	edule			Flacourtiaceae
Panicum	antidotale	Giant panic		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Panicum	australiense	Bunch panic		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Panicum	capillare			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Panicum	coloratum	Coolah grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Panicum	decompositum	Native millet		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Panicum	maximum			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Panicum	miliaceum	Millet panic		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Papaver	atlanticum			Papaveraceae
Papaver	commutatum			Papaveraceae
Papaver	hybridum			Papaveraceae
Papaver	nudicaule	Iceland poppy		Papaveraceae
Papaver	orientale			Papaveraceae
Papaver	paeniflorum			Papaveraceae
Papaver	rhoeas	Field poppy		Papaveraceae
Paphiopedilum	spp.			Orchidaceae
Pappea	capensis			Sapindaceae
Papuapteris	spp.			Pteridophyta
Paraboea	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Paradisea	liliastrum			Liliaceae
Paradisea	lusitanica			Liliaceae
Paradrymonia	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Paragramma	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Parahebe	lyalli			Scrophulariaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Parahebe	perfoliata			Scrophulariaceae
Parahebe	spp.			Scrophulariaceae
Parajubaea	spp.			Arecaceae
Parapholis	incurva			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Parasorus	spp.			Davalliaceae
Parathelpteris	spp.			Thelypteridaceae
Parentucellia	latifolia			Scrophulariaceae
Parentucellia	viscosa			Scrophulariaceae
Parietaria	judaica			Urticaceae
Parinari	spp			Chrysobalanaceae
Paris	forresti			Liliaceae
Paris	polyphylla			Liliaceae
Paris	rugosa			Liliaceae
Parkia	biglandulosa	Parkia		Fabaceae
Parkia	biglobosa			Fabaceae
Parkia	spp			Fabaceae
Parodia	elegans	syn.Notocactus		Cactaceae
Parodia	leninghausii	syn. Eriocactus leninghausii		Cactaceae
Parodia	magnificus	syn.Notocactus		Cactaceae
Parodia	mammulosus	syn.Notocactus		Cactaceae
Parodia	ottonis tort	syn.Notocactus		Cactaceae
Parodia	rutilans	syn.Notocactus		Cactaceae
Parodia	scopa	syn.Notocactus		Cactaceae
Parodia	spp.			Cactaceae
Parodia	submamulosus	syn.Notocactus		Cactaceae
Parrotia	persica			Hamamelidaceae
Parrotiopsis	jacquemontia			Hamamelidaceae
Parsonsia	brownii			Apocynaceae
Parthenium	argentatum			Asteraceae
Parthenium	integrifolium	Wild Quinine		Asteraceae
Parthenocissus	tricuspidata			Vitaceae
Paspalum	commersonii	scrobic		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Paspalum	conjugatum			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Paspalum	dilatatum	Paspalum		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Paspalum	distichum			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Paspalum	fasciculatum			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Paspalum	notatum	Bahia grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Paspalum	plicatum	Plicatum		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Paspalum	scrobiculatum	Scrobic		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Paspalum	urvillei			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Paspalum	vaginatum			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Paspalum	wettsteinii	Broadleaf paspalum		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Passiflora	aurantia			Passifloraceae
Passiflora	caerulea			Passifloraceae
Passiflora	cinnabarina			Passifloraceae
Passiflora	coccinea	Red Passion Flower		Passifloraceae
Passiflora	edulis	Passionfruit		Passifloraceae
Passiflora	edulis x flavicarpa	Commerical Hybrid		Passifloraceae
Passiflora	filamentosa			Passifloraceae
Passiflora	flavicarpa			Passifloraceae
Passiflora	foetida			Passifloraceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Passiflora	mollissima			Passifloraceae
Passiflora	quadrangularis	Passionfruit Granadilla		Passifloraceae
Passiflora	subpletata			Passifloraceae
Passiflora	x alatocaerulea cv.	Passion Flower		Passifloraceae
Pastinaca	sativa	Parsnip		Apiaceae
Pastinaca	spp.			Apiaceae
Patersonia	frailis	Short Purple-Flag		Iridaceae
Patersonia	glauca			Iridaceae
Patersonia	juncea			Iridaceae
Patersonia	occidentalis	Purple-Flag		Iridaceae
Patersonia	rudis			Iridaceae
Patersonia	sercea			Iridaceae
Patersonia	umbrosa			Iridaceae
Patrinia	gibbosa			Valerianaceae
Patrinia	scabiosifolia			Valerianaceae
Paulownia	elongata			Scrophulariaceae
Paulownia	fortunei			Scrophulariaceae
Paulownia	radiata			Scrophulariaceae
Paulownia	spp.			Scrophulariaceae
Paulownia	tomentosa			Scrophulariaceae
Pavetta	spp.			Rubiaceae
Pavonia	hastata			Malvaceae
Pecluma	spp.	syn. Polypodium		Pteridophyta
Pectinaria	spp			Asclepiadaceae
Pedilanthus	carinatus			Euphorbiaceae
Pedilanthus	grantii			Euphorbiaceae
Pedilanthus	grantii var rubrum			Euphorbiaceae
Pedilanthus	macrocarpus			Euphorbiaceae
Pedilanthus	smallii	Pedilanthus tithymaloides ssp smallii		Euphorbiaceae
Pediocactus	spp.			Cactaceae
Pelagodoxa	henryana			Arecaceae
Pelagodoxa	spp.			Arecaceae
Pelargonium	abrotanifolium	Geranium		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	acetosum	Geranium		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	alchillemoides			Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	australe	Austral Stork's Bill		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	capitatum			Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	citrosun	Geranium		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	crispum	Geranium		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	denticulatum	Geranium		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	gibbosum	Geranium		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	graveolens	Geranium		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	grossularioides	Geranium		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	odoratissimum	Apple Geranium		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	peltatum	Austrian Geranium		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	pterocarpum			Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	quercifolium	Almond Geranium		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	radens	Geranium		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	scabrum	Apricot Geranium		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	splendide			Geraniaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Pelargonium	spp.			Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	tomentosum	Geranium		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	vitifolium	Balm-Scented Geranium		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	x asperum			Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	x blandifordianum	Blandford Geranium		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	x domesticum			Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	x fragrans	Geranium		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	x ignescens	Geranium		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	x nervosum	Geranium		Geraniaceae
Pelargonium	x scarboroviae	Geranium		Geraniaceae
Pelecypora	spp			Cactaceae
Pellaea	rotundifolia			Adiantaceae
Pellaea	spp.			Adiantaceae
Pellaea	spp.			Adiantaceae
Pellionia	daveavana			Urticaceae
Pellionia	spp.			Urticaceae
Peltoboykinia	watanabei			Saxifragaceae
Peltophorum	pterecarpum			Caesalpiniaceae
Pennisetum	allopercuroides			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Pennisetum	americanum	pearl millet		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Pennisetum	clandestinum	Kikuyu grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Pennisetum	purpureum	Elephant grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Pennisetum	setaceum	syn. Pennisetum ruppeltii, Phalaris setacea		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Pennisetum	villosum			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Penstemon	campanulatus ssp.			Scrophulariaceae
Penstemon	davidsonii			Scrophulariaceae
Penstemon	hirsutus			Scrophulariaceae
Penstemon	pinifolius			Scrophulariaceae
Penstemon	spp.			Scrophulariaceae
Pentagramma	spp.			Pteridophyta
Pentania	prunelloides			Rubiaceae
Pentas	lanceolata	Star Cluster		Rubiaceae
Pentas	zanzibarica			Rubiaceae
Pentaschistis	airoides	falsehair grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Pentaschistis	pallida			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Pentaschistis	thunbergii			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Peperomia	spp.			Piperaceae
Peraneam	spp.	syn. Sphaeropteris		Aspleniaceae
Peraphyllum	spp			Rosaceae
Pergularia	daemia			Asclepiadeaceae
Perilla	frutescens			Lamiaceae
Perilla	ocymoides	see Perilla frutescens		Lamiaceae
Peristrophe	angustifolia	syn. P. hyssopifolia		Acanthaceae
Perovskia	atriplicifolia	Russian sage		Lamiaceae
Persea	americana			Lauraceae
Persea	gratissima			Lauraceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Persea	spp.		Exceptions: Persea americana, P. gratissima	Lauraceae
Persicaria	capitata			Polygonaceae
Persicaria	maculosa	syn. Polygonum persicaria redshank		Polygonaceae
Persicaria	virginica			Polygonaceae
Persoonia	chamaepeuce			Proteaceae
Persoonia	chamaepitys			Proteaceae
Persoonia	daphnoides			Proteaceae
Persoonia	gunnii			Proteaceae
Persoonia	juniperina	Prickly Geebung		Proteaceae
Persoonia	lanceolata			Proteaceae
Persoonia	nutans			Proteaceae
Persoonia	oxycoccoides			Proteaceae
Persoonia	pinifolia			Proteaceae
Persoonia	prostrata			Proteaceae
Persoonia	recedens			Proteaceae
Persoonia	spp.			Proteaceae
Petalostemon	purpureum			Fabaceae
Petalostigma	australis			Euphorbiaceae
Petalostigma	pubescens			Euphorbiaceae
Petasites	hybridus			Asteraceae
Petrea	glandulosa			Verbenaceae
Petrea	rugosa			Verbenaceae
Petrea	volubilis			Verbenaceae
Petrophile	biloba			Proteaceae
Petrophile	divergens			Proteaceae
Petrophile	ericifolia			Proteaceae
Petrophile	linearis			Proteaceae
Petrophile	media			Proteaceae
Petrophile	pulchella			Proteaceae
Petrophile	serruriae			Proteaceae
Petrophile	shirleyae			Proteaceae
Petrophile	shuttleworthiana			Proteaceae
Petrophile	squamata			Proteaceae
Petrorhagia	nanteuillii	Proliferous pink		Caryophyllaceae
Petrorhagia	spp.			Caryophyllaceae
Petrorhagia	velutina			Caryophyllaceae
Petroselinum	spp.			Apiaceae
Petroselinum	crispum	Parsley		Apiaceae
Petunia	axillaris			Solanaceae
Petunia	spp.			Solanaceae
Petunia	x hybrida			Solanaceae
Peucedanum	ostrutium	Masterwort		Apiaceae
Peumus	boldus	boldo		Monimiaceae
Pfeiffera	ianothele			Cactaceae
Phacelia	tanacetifolia			Hydrophyllaceae
Phalaris	angusta			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Phalaris	aquatica	Phalaris		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Phalaris	arundinacea	Reed canary grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Phalaris	canariensis	Canary grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Phalaris	coerulescens	Blue canary grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Phalaris	minor	Lesser canary grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Phalaris	paradoxa	Paradoxa grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Phanerophlebia	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Phanerosorus	spp.			Matoniaceae
Phaseolus	acutifolius	tepary bean		Fabaceae
Phaseolus	adenanthus	Phaseolus		Fabaceae
Phaseolus	caracalla			Fabaceae
Phaseolus	coccineus	Scarlet runner bean		Fabaceae
Phaseolus	lunatus	Lima bean		Fabaceae
Phaseolus	vulgaris	Common bean		Fabaceae
Phebalium	ambiens			Rutaceae
Phebalium	bullatum			Rutaceae
Phebalium	coxii			Rutaceae
Phebalium	daviesii			Rutaceae
Phebalium	elatius			Rutaceae
Phebalium	frondosum			Rutaceae
Phebalium	glandulosum			Rutaceae
Phebalium	gracillii			Rutaceae
Phebalium	lamprophyllum			Rutaceae
Phebalium	montanum			Rutaceae
Phebalium	nottii			Rutaceae
Phebalium	ozothamnoides			Rutaceae
Phebalium	phylicifolium			Rutaceae
Phebalium	squameum			Rutaceae
Phebalium	squamulosum			Rutaceae
Phebalium	stenophyllum			Rutaceae
Phebalium	whitei			Rutaceae
Phebalium	woombye			Rutaceae
Phegopteris	spp.			Thelypteridaceae
Phellodenron	amurense			Rutaceae
Philadelphus	mexicanus			Hydrangeaceae
Philadelphus	brachybotrys			Hydrangaceae
Philadelphus	coronarius			Hydrangaceae
Philadelphus	delavayi			Hydrangaceae
Philadelphus	lewisii	Lewis' mockorange		Hydrangeaceae
Philadelphus	mexicanus			Hydrangaceae
Philadelphus	virginale			Hydrangaceae
Philesia	magellanica			Smilacaceae
Philodendron	cordatum	heartleaf philodendron		Araceae
Philodendron	eribescens			Araceae
Philodendron	leyvae			Araceae
Philodendron	selloum			Araceae
Philodendron	spp.			Araceae
Philodendron	xanadu			Araceae
Philothea	salsolifolia			Rutaceae
Phinaea	spp			Gesneriaceae
Phlebocarya	pilosissima			Haemodoraceae
Phlebodium	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Phlebodium	aureum	syn. Polypodium aureum		Polypodiaceae
Phleum	arenarium			Poaceae(Gramineae)

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Phleum	pratense	Timothy		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Phloga	spp.			Arecaceae
Phlomis	spp			Lamiaceae
Phlox	adsurgens			Polemoniaceae
Phlox	amoena			Polemoniaceae
Phlox	bifida			Polemoniaceae
Phlox	douglasi			Polemoniaceae
Phlox	drummondii			Polemoniaceae
Phlox	maculata			Polemoniaceae
Phlox	paniculata	Perennial Phlox		Polemoniaceae
Phlox	pilosa			Polemoniaceae
Phlox	sileniflora			Polemoniaceae
Phlox	spp.			Polemoniaceae
Phlox	stolonifera			Polemoniaceae
Phlox	subulata			Polemoniaceae
Phoebe	spp			Lauraceae
Phoenicophorium	borsigianum			Arecaceae
Phoenicophorium	spp.			Arecaceae
Phoenix	acaulis			Arecaceae
Phoenix	canariensis			Arecaceae
Phoenix	dactylifera			Arecaceae
Phoenix	hildebrandii			Arecaceae
Phoenix	loureirii			Arecaceae
Phoenix	paludosa			Arecaceae
Phoenix	pusilla			Arecaceae
Phoenix	reclinata	Senegal Date Palm		Arecaceae
Phoenix	roebelenii			Arecaceae
Phoenix	rupicola	Cliff Date		Arecaceae
Phoenix	spp.			Arecaceae
Phoenix	sylvestris	Wild Date		Arecaceae
Pholidocarpus	spp.			Arecaceae
Pholidostachys	spp.			Arecaceae
Phormium	spp.			Agavaceae
Phormium	tenax			Agavaceae
Photinia	davidiana	syn. Stranvaesia davidiana		Rosaceae
Photinia	glabra rubens			Rosaceae
Photinia	robusta			Rosaceae
Photinia	spp.			Rosaceae
Photinia	x fraseri			Rosaceae
Phuopsis	stylosa			Rubiaceae
Phygelius	spp			Scrophulariaceae
Phyla	nodiflora			Verbenaceae
Phyla	scaberrima	rough fogfruit		Verbenaceae
Phylanthus	multiflora			Euphorbiaceae
Phylica	pubescens			Rhamnaceae
Phylla	nodiflora			Rhamnaceae
Phyllagathis	spp			Melastomataceae
Phyllanthus	acidus			Euphorbiaceae
Phyllanthus	calycinus			Euphorbiaceae
Phyllanthus	emblica			Euphorbiaceae
Phyllanthus	maderaspatensis	Canoe weed		Euphorbiaceae
Phyllanthus	minutaeflorus			Euphorbiaceae
Phyllanthus	multiflora			Euphorbiaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Phyllocladus	aspleniifolius			Phyllocladaceae
Phyllodoce	aleutica xKalmia leachiana			Ericaceae
Phylopodium	cordatum			Scrophulariaceae
Phymatopteris	spp.			Pteridophyta
Phymatosorus	spp.			Pteridophyta
Physalis	alkekengi	Chinese lantern		Solanaceae
Physalis	franchetii			Solanaceae
Physalis	peruviana	Cape gooseberry		Solanaceae
Physalis	philadelphica			Solanaceae
Physalis	pruinosa	strawberry tomato		Solanaceae
Physalis	pubescens			Solanaceae
Physalis	spp.		Exceptions: P. ioxcarpa & P. viscosa	Solanaceae
Physocarpus	spp			Rosaceae
Physokentia	spp.			Arecaceae
Physoplexis	comosa			Campanulaceae
Physostegia	virginiana	syn. P. denticulata, P. latidens, P. nivea, P. praemorsa, P. serotina, P. speciosa, P. variegata obedient plant		Lamiaceae
Phytelephas	microcarpa	syn. Yarina		Arecaceae
Phyteuma	ovatum			Campanulaceae
Phyteuma	scheuchzeri			Campanulaceae
Phytolacca	dioica	bella-sombra, ombu		Phytolaccaceae
Phytolacca	octandra	Inkweed		Phytolaccaceae
Piранthus	spp			Asclepiadaceae
Picea	spp.			Pinaceae
Picrasma	excelsa	Quassia		Simaroubaceae
Picris	echioides	Ox tongue		Asteraceae
Pieris	floribunda			Ericaceae
Pieris	formosa			Ericaceae
Pieris	formosana			Ericaceae
Pieris	japonica			Ericaceae
Pieris	ryukuensis			Ericaceae
Pieris	spp.			Ericaceae
Pigafetta	filaris			Arecaceae
Pigafetta	spp.			Arecaceae
Pilea	cadieri			Urticaceae
Pilea	nummularifilla			Urticaceae
Pilea	spp.			Urticaceae
Pileanthus	filifolius			Myrtaceae
Pileanthus	pedunculatus			Myrtaceae
Pilgerodendron	uviferum			Cupressaceae
Pilularia	spp.	Pillworts		Marsileaceae
Pimelea	spp.			Thymelaeaceae
Pimelodendron	amboinicum			Euphorbiaceae
Pimenta	dioica	Allspice		Myrtaceae
Pimpinella	anisum	Anise		Apiaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Pimpinella	saxifraga	Saxifrage burnet, lesser burnet		Apiaceae
Pinanga	caesia			Arecaceae
Pinanga	crassipaes			Arecaceae
Pinanga	javana			Arecaceae
Pinanga	kuhlii	syn. P. coronata		Arecaceae
Pinanga	maculata	Tamy's Palm		Arecaceae
Pinanga	spp.			Arecaceae
Pinus	aristata			Pinaceae
Pinus	canariensis			Pinaceae
Pinus	caribaea	Caribbean Pine		Pinaceae
Pinus	halepensis	allepo pine		Pinaceae
Pinus	mugo	Dwarf Pine		Pinaceae
Pinus	parvifolia			Pinaceae
Pinus	pinaster			Pinaceae
Pinus	pinea	Pine Nut		Pinaceae
Pinus	pumila	Dwarf Siberian Pine		Pinaceae
Pinus	radiata			Pinaceae
Pinus	sabiniana	California foothill pine		Pinaceae
Pinus	strobus	White Pine		Pinaceae
Pinus	thunbergii			Pinaceae
Piper	methysticum			Piperaceae
Piper	porphyrophyllum			Piperaceae
Piper	spp.		Exceptions:P. aduncum & P. tuberculatum	Piperaceae
Piptantherum	miliaceum			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Piptanthus	concolor			Fabaceae
Piptanthus	nepalensis			Fabaceae
Pistacia	chinensis			Anacardiaceae
Pistacia	lentiscus			Anacardiaceae
Pistacia	vera	Pistachio		Anacardiaceae
Pisum	sativum	Pea		Papilionoideae
Pisum	spp.			Papilionoideae
Pithocarpa	corymbulosa			Asteraceae
Pittosporum	argentea nana			Pittosporaceae
Pittosporum	bicolor			Pittosporaceae
Pittosporum	bicolor x undulatum			Pittosporaceae
Pittosporum	crassifolium			Pittosporaceae
Pittosporum	eugenoides			Pittosporaceae
Pittosporum	garnetii			Pittosporaceae
Pittosporum	phylliraeoides	Butterbush		Pittosporaceae
Pittosporum	revolutum			Pittosporaceae
Pittosporum	rhombifolium			Pittosporaceae
Pittosporum	spp.			Pittosporaceae
Pittosporum	tenuifolium			Pittosporaceae
Pittosporum	tobira			Pittosporaceae
Pittosporum	undulatum			Pittosporaceae
Pityrogramma	spp.			Adiantaceae
Pityrodia	dilatata			Verbenaceae
Pityrogramma	spp.			Adiantaceae
Plagiogyria	spp.			Plagiogyriaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Planchonella	australis			Sapotaceae
Plantago	afra	syn. P. psyllium, Psyllium		Plantaginaceae
Plantago	coronopus			Plantaginaceae
Plantago	cretica			Plantaginaceae
Plantago	lanceolata	Ribwort		Plantaginaceae
Plantago	major			Plantaginaceae
Plantago	nivalis			Plantaginaceae
Plantago	psyllium			Plantaginaceae
Plantanus	orientalis			Plantanaceae
Plantanus	x acerifolia			Plantanaceae
Platycerium	bifurcatum	Elkhorn or Staghorn Fern		Polypodiaceae
Platycerium	grande	Staghorn Fern		Polypodiaceae
Platycerium	hillii			Polypodiaceae
Platycerium	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Platycerium	superbum			Polypodiaceae
Platycladus	orientalis	syn. Biota		Cupressaceae
Platycodon	grandiflorus	Balloon Flower		Campanulaceae
Platycodon	spp.			Campanulaceae
Platylobium	formosum	Handsome Flat Pea		Fabaceae
Platylobium	obtusangulum	Angled Flat Pea		Fabaceae
Platysace	ericoides			Apiaceae
Platysace	lanceolata			Apiaceae
Platystemma	spp			Gesneriaceae
Platytheca	galioides			Tremandraceae
Platytheca	verticillata			Tremandraceae
Platzoma	spp.			Platzomataceae
Plecosorus	spp.			Pteridophyta
Plectocomia	spp.			Arecaceae
Plectocomiopsis	spp.			Arecaceae
Plectrachne	bynoei	Spinifex		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Plectrachne	pungens	Curly spinifex		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Plectranthus	ambiguus			Lamiaceae
Plectranthus	ambionicus			Lamiaceae
Plectranthus	dolichopodus			Lamiaceae
Plectranthus	ecklonii			Lamiaceae
Plectranthus	elagantulus			Lamiaceae
Plectranthus	fruticosus			Lamiaceae
Plectranthus	hadiensis			Lamiaceae
Plectranthus	hereroensis			Lamiaceae
Plectranthus	mandalensis			Lamiaceae
Plectranthus	oertendahlii			Lamiaceae
Plectranthus	purpuratus	Vicks Plant		Lamiaceae
Plectranthus	spicatus			Lamiaceae
Plectranthus	verticillatus			Lamiaceae
Plectranthus	zuluensis			Lamiaceae
Pleiogynium	cerasiferum			Anacardiaceae
Pleiogynium	timoriense			Anacardiaceae
Pleione	formosana			Orchidaceae
Pleiospilos	spp			Aizoaceae
Pleocnemia	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Pleopeltis	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Plesioneuron	spp.			Thelypteridaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Pleurocalyptus	austrocaledonicus			Myrtaceae
Pleurocalyptus	pancheri			Myrtaceae
Pleuroderris	spp. hybrids	= Tectaria x Dictyoxiphium		Aspleniaceae
Pleurosorus	spp.			Pteridophyta
Plumbago	auriculata			Plumbaginaceae
Plumbago	capensis			Plumbaginaceae
Plumbago	coccinea			Plumbaginaceae
Plumbago	indica			Plumbaginaceae
Plumbago	zeylanica	Leadwort		Plumbaginaceae
Plumeria	obtusa	Frangipangi		Apocynaceae
Plumeria	rubra			Apocynaceae
Plumeria	spp.			Apocynaceae
Pneumatopteris	spp.			Thelypteridaceae
Poa	annua	Annual poa		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Poa	australis			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Poa	bulbosa			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Poa	clivicola			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Poa	compressa	Canada bluegrass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Poa	costiniana			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Poa	ensifformis	Purple Sheath Tussock Grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Poa	fawcettiae			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Poa	infirma			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Poa	labillardieri	Large Tussock Grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Poa	morrisii	Velvet Tussock Grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Poa	nemoralis			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Poa	poiformis	Coastal Tussock Grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Poa	pratensis	Kentucky bluegrass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Poa	sieberana	Wiry Tussock Grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Poa	trivialis	Rough meadowgrass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Podalyria	sericea			Fabaceae
Podephyllum	peltatum			Berberidaceae
Podocarpus	falcatus			Podocarpaceae
Podocarpus	spp.			Podocarpaceae
Podococcus	spp.			Arecaceae
Podophyllum	peltatum	Mayapple		Berberidaceae
Podosorus	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Podranea	brycei			Bignoniaceae
Podranea	ricasoliona			Bignoniaceae
Pogonotium	spp.			Arecaceae
Pogostemon	patchouli	Patchouli		Lamiaceae
Polemoniom	cashmerianum			Polemoniaceae
Polemonium	caeruleum			Polemoniaceae
Polianthes	tuberosa	Tuberose		Agavaceae
Polyalthia	australis			Annonaceae
Polyalthia	longifolia			Annonaceae
Polyandrococos	spp.			Arecaceae
Polyaulax	cylindrocarpus			Annonaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Polybotrya	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Polycarena	heterophylla			Scrophulariaceae
Polycarpon	tetraphyllum			Caryophyllaceae
Polygala	chamaebuxus			Polygalaceae
Polygala	dalmatian			Polygalaceae
Polygala	grandiflora			Polygalaceae
Polygala	myrtifolia			Polygalaceae
Polygala	virgata			Polygalaceae
Polygonatum	multiflorum			Liliaceae
Polygonatum	spp.			Liliaceae
Polygonatum	variegata			Liliaceae
Polygonum	arviculare	Wireweed		Polygonaceae
Polygonum	bistorta	Bistort, snakeroot		Polygonaceae
Polygonum	convolvulus			Polygonaceae
Polygonum	hydropiper			Polygonaceae
Polygonum	multiflorum	Fo-Ti		Polygonaceae
Polygonum	odoratum	Vietnamese Coriander		Polygonaceae
Polygonum	orientale	Prince's Feather, Shui Hong		Polygonaceae
Polygonum	orientale			Polygonaceae
Polyphlebium	spp.			Hymenophyllaceae
Polypodiopteris	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Polypodium	crassifolium			Polypodiaceae
Polypodium	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Polypogon	maritimus			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Polypogon	monspeliensis	Annual beardgrass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Polypogon	tenellus			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Polypogon	viridis			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Polypompholyx	multifida			Lentibulariaceae
Polypompholyx	tenella			Lentibulariaceae
Polyscias	chartreuse			Araliaceae
Polyscias	elegans			Araliaceae
Polyscias	filicifolia			Araliaceae
Polyscias	fruticosa			Araliaceae
Polyscias	guilfoylei			Araliaceae
Polyscias	sumbucifolius	syn. Tieghemopanax sumbucifolius		Araliaceae
Polystichopsis	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Polystichum	braunii			Aspidiaceae
Polystichum	munitum			Aspidiaceae
Polystichum	proliferum			Aspidiaceae
Polystichum	retrosa			Aspidiaceae
Polystichum	retroso-palaceum			Aspidiaceae
Polystichum	setiferum			Aspidiaceae
Polystichum	spp.			Aspidiaceae
Pomaderris	aspera	Hazel Pomaderris		Rhamnaceae
Pomaderris	aurea			Rhamnaceae
Pomaderris	discolor			Rhamnaceae
Pomaderris	elliptica			Rhamnaceae
Pomaderris	ferruginea			Rhamnaceae
Pomaderris	humilis			Rhamnaceae
Pomaderris	kumeraho			Rhamnaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Pomaderris	lanigera	Woolly Pomaderris		Rhamnaceae
Pomaderris	obcordata			Rhamnaceae
Pomaderris	paniculosa	Coast Pomaderris		Rhamnaceae
Pomaderris	pilifera			Rhamnaceae
Pomaderris	prunifolia	Plum Leaf Pomaderris		Rhamnaceae
Pomaderris	racemosa	Clustered Pomaderris		Rhamnaceae
Pongamia	pinnata	syn. Milletia pinnata		Fabaceae
Pontederia	cordata			Pontederiaceae
Populus	alba	poplar		Salicaceae
Populus	ciliate	Balsam Poplar		Salicaceae
Populus	deltoides	necklace poplar		Salicaceae
Populus	euphratica			Salicaceae
Populus	monolifera	Cottonwood Poplar		Salicaceae
Populus	nigra	Populus x canadensis = P. deltoides x P. nigra poplar		Salicaceae
Populus	simonii	Simon Poplar		Salicaceae
Populus	tremula			Salicaceae
Populus	tremuloides	Poplar		Salicaceae
Populus	x canadensis	= P. deltoides x P. nigra,(syn. P. x euroamericana) poplar		Salicaceae
Populus	yunnanensis	Chinese Rust Free Poplar		Salicaceae
Porana	paniculata			Convolvulaceae
Porophyllum	ruderales	Papalo, Papaloquelite		Asteraceae
Portea	spp			Bromeliaceae
Portlandia	grandiflora			Rubiaceae
Portulaca	afra			Portulacaceae
Portulaca	grandiflora	Portulaca		Portulacaceae
Portulaca	oleracea			Portulacaceae
Portulacaria	afra	Elephant Bush		Portulacaceae
Portulacaria	spp.			Portulacaceae
Posoqueria	spp			Rubiaceae
Potentilla	eriocarpa			Rosaceae
Potentilla	fruticosa			Rosaceae
Potentilla	nepalensis			Rosaceae
Potentilla	recta	Cinquefoil		Rosaceae
Potentilla	spp.			Rosaceae
Potentilla	tabernaemontani			Rosaceae
Potentilla	tormentilla	Tormentil		Rosaceae
Pouteria	caimito	Abiu		Sapotaceae
Pouteria	campechiana	Yellow Sapote		Sapotaceae
Pouteria	sapota	Sapote		Sapotaceae
Pouteria	sericea			Sapotaceae
Pouteria	spp.			Sapotaceae
Prasium	majus			Lamiaceae
Pratia	pedunculata			Campanulaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Pratia	platycalyx	Laurentia platycalyx		Campanulaceae
Pratia	puberula			Campanulaceae
Prestoea	spp.			Arecaceae
Primula	spp.			Primulaceae
Prionotes	cerinthoides			Epacridaceae
Pritchardia	affinis			Arecaceae
Pritchardia	hildebrandii	Hawian Fan Palm		Arecaceae
Pritchardia	martii			Arecaceae
Pritchardia	pacifica			Arecaceae
Pritchardia	spp.			Arecaceae
Pritchardiopsis	spp.			Arecaceae
Proiphys	amboinensis	syn. Eurycles		Amaryllidaceae
Pronaya	elegans			Pittosporaceae
Pronephrium	spp.			Arecaceae
Prosaptia	spp.			Thelypteridaceae
Prostanthera	aspalathoides			Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	baxteri			Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	chlorantha			Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	cryptandroides			Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	cuneata			Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	denticulata			Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	hirtula			Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	incana			Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	incisa			Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	lasianthos	Victorian Christmas Bush		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	magnifica			Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	melissifolia	Balm Mint Bush		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	monticola			Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	nivea			Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	ovalifolia	Australian Mintbush		Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	phyllicifolia			Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	poorinda			Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	rhombea			Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	rotundifolia			Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	rugosa			Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	saxicola			Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	scheelii			Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	scutellarioides			Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	sericea			Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	spinosa			Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	staurophylla			Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	striatiflora			Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	teretifolia			Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	violacea			Lamiaceae
Prostanthera	walteri			Lamiaceae
Protasparagus	densiflorus			Asparagaceae
Protea	spp.			Proteaceae
Prumnopitys	spp.			Podocarpaceae
Prunella	vulgaris	Self heal		Lamiaceae
Prunus	armeniaca			Rosaceae
Prunus	avium	Cherry		Rosaceae
Prunus	campanulata			Rosaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Prunus	conradinae			Rosaceae
Prunus	domestica			Rosaceae
Prunus	dulcis	Almond		Rosaceae
Prunus	elvins			Rosaceae
Prunus	incisa			Rosaceae
Prunus	laurocerasus			Rosaceae
Prunus	lusitanica			Rosaceae
Prunus	marriana			Rosaceae
Prunus	massard	Cherry Stock		Rosaceae
Prunus	morobalam			Rosaceae
Prunus	mume			Rosaceae
Prunus	padus			Rosaceae
Prunus	persica	Peach Stock		Rosaceae
Prunus	pumila			Rosaceae
Prunus	salicina	Plum		Rosaceae
Prunus	sato-zakura group			Rosaceae
Prunus	serotina			Rosaceae
Prunus	serrulla			Rosaceae
Prunus	spinosa			Rosaceae
Prunus	subhirtella			Rosaceae
Prunus	tenella			Rosaceae
Prunus	virginiana	Wild Cherry		Rosaceae
Prunus	x blireana			Rosaceae
Psammiosorus	spp.			Davalliaceae
Pseudanthus	pimeleoides			Euphorbiaceae
Pseudocalymma	alliaceum	syn. Bignonia alliaceum		Bignoniaceae
Pseudocyclosorus	spp.			Thelypteridaceae
Pseudoespostoa	spp			Cactaceae
Pseudognaphalium	luteo-album			Asteraceae
Pseudolachnostylis	maprouneifolia			Euphorbiaceae
Pseudolithos	spp.			Asclepiadaceae
Pseudopanax	ferox			Araliaceae
Pseudopanax	lessonii	Houmspara		Araliaceae
Pseudophegopteris	spp.			Thelypteridaceae
Pseudophoenix	spp.			Arecaceae
Pseudophoenix	vinifera			Arecaceae
Pseudostachyum	polymorphum	Schizostachyum Polymorphum		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Pseudotectaria	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Pseudotsuga	menziesii			Pinaceae
Pseudowintera	spp.			Winteraceae
Psidium	guajava	Guava		Myrtaceae
Psidium	littorale			Myrtaceae
Psidium	pyriferum			Myrtaceae
Psidium	littorale	syn. P.cattelianum		Myrtaceae
Psomiocharpa	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Psophocarpus	tetragonolobus	winged bean		Fabaceae
Psoralea	pinnata			Fabaceae
Pseudanthus	pimeleoides			Euphorbiaceae
Pseudogynoxys	chenopodioides	Senecio confusus		Asteraceae
Pseudowintera	spp.	syn. Winteria		Winteraceae
Psychopsis	kramerianum			Orchidaceae
Psychotria	capensis			Rubiaceae
Psychotria	zombamantana			Rubiaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Psylliostachys	suworowii			Plumbaginaceae
Pteridium	spp.			Dennstaedtiaceae
Pteridoblechnum	spp.			Blechnaceae
Pteridrys	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Pteris	albo			Pteridaceae
Pteris	albo-lineata			Pteridaceae
Pteris	dentata			Pteridaceae
Pteris	fauriei			Pteridaceae
Pteris	gautheri			Pteridaceae
Pteris	hendersonii			Pteridaceae
Pteris	pacifica			Pteridaceae
Pteris	rivertoniana			Adiantaceae
Pteris	spp.			Pteridaceae
Pteris	tremula			Pteridaceae
Pteris	umbrosa			Pteridaceae
Pteris	victoriae			Adiantaceae
Pterocarpus	amgolensis			Fabaceae
Pterocarpus	dalbergioides			Fabaceae
Pterocarpus	indicus	Burmese Rosewood		Fabaceae
Pterocarpus	indicus			Fabaceae
Pterocarpus	macrocarpus			Fabaceae
Pterocarpus	marsupium			Fabaceae
Pterocarpus	santalinus	Sandlewood		Fabaceae
Pterocarpus	vernalis			Fabaceae
Pterostyrax	psilaphyllya			Styracaceae
Pterozonium	spp.			Adiantaceae
Ptilopteris	spp.			Pteridophyta
Ptilotus	obovatus			Amaranthaceae
Ptychococcus	spp.			Arecaceae
Ptychosperma	bleeserii			Arecaceae
Ptychosperma	burretianum			Arecaceae
Ptychosperma	elegans			Arecaceae
Ptychosperma	hosinoi			Arecaceae
Ptychosperma	lineare			Arecaceae
Ptychosperma	macarthurii			Arecaceae
Ptychosperma	microcarpum			Arecaceae
Ptychosperma	nicolai			Arecaceae
Ptychosperma	robustum			Arecaceae
Ptychosperma	sanderianum			Arecaceae
Ptychosperma	spp.			Arecaceae
Puccinellia	ciliata	Puccinellia		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Puccinellia	distans	Puccinellia		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Pueraria	phaseoloides	Puero		Fabaceae
Pullea	stutzeri			Cunoniaceae
Pulmonaria	longifolia			Boraginaceae
Pulmonaria	officinalis	Lungwort		Boraginaceae
Pulsatilla	albana			Ranunculaceae
Pulsatilla	alpina			Ranunculaceae
Pulsatilla	campanella			Ranunculaceae
Pulsatilla	halleri			Ranunculaceae
Pulsatilla	montana			Ranunculaceae
Pulsatilla	patens			Ranunculaceae
Pulsatilla	turczaninovii			Ranunculaceae
Pulsatilla	vulgaris			Ranunculaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Pulsatilla	zimmermanii			Ranunculaceae
Pultenaea	aristata			Fabaceae
Pultenaea	capitellata			Fabaceae
Pultenaea	cunninghamii			Fabaceae
Pultenaea	daphnoides	Large Leaf Bush Pea		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	dentata	Clustered Bush Pea		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	elliptica			Fabaceae
Pultenaea	flexilis			Fabaceae
Pultenaea	gunnii	Golden Bush Pea		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	hispidula	Rusty Bush Pea		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	humilis			Fabaceae
Pultenaea	juniperina	Prickly Bush Pea		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	microphylla			Fabaceae
Pultenaea	mollis			Fabaceae
Pultenaea	pendunculata	Matted Bush Pea		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	pendunculata			Fabaceae
Pultenaea	polifolia			Fabaceae
Pultenaea	scabra	Rough Bush Pea		Fabaceae
Pultenaea	skinneri			Fabaceae
Pultenaea	subalpina			Fabaceae
Pultenaea	subternata			Fabaceae
Pultenaea	subumbellata			Fabaceae
Pultenaea	villosa			Fabaceae
Pultenaea	viscosa			Fabaceae
Pultenaea	weindorferi	Swamp Bush Pea		Fabaceae
Punica	granatum	Pomegranate		Punicaceae
Punica	grandiflora			Punicaceae
Punica	spp.			Punicaceae
Pupalia	lappacea			Amaranthaceae
Purpureostemon	ciliatus			Mrytaceae
Pycnanthemum	pilosum	Mountain Mint		Lamiaceae
Pycnoloma	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Pycnosorus	chrysanthes	Golden Billy Buttons		Fabaceae
Pyracantha	coccinea	scarlet firethorn		Rosaceae
Pyrethrum	roseum	syn. Tanacetum coccineum		Asteraceae
Pyrostegia	ignea	syn. P. venusta		Bignoniaceae
Pyrostegia	virgiana			Bignoniaceae
Pyrosia	rupestris			Polypodiaceae
Pyrosia	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Pyrus	calleryana			Rosaceae
Pyrus	communis	Pear		Rosaceae
Pyrus	nijisseiki			Rosaceae
Pyrus	nivalis			Rosaceae
Pyrus	pyrifolia	Nashi Pear		Rosaceae
Pyrus	salicifolia			Rosaceae
Pyrus	spp.			Rosaceae
Pyrus	ussuriensis			Rosaceae
Quaqua	spp			Asclepiadaceae
Quararibea	mestonii			Bombacaceae
Quassia	amara	Bitterwood		Simaroubaceae
Quercus	acuta			Fagaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Quercus	acutissima			Fagaceae
Quercus	agrifolia			Fagaceae
Quercus	alba			Fagaceae
Quercus	alnifolia			Fagaceae
Quercus	anatolica			Fagaceae
Quercus	arkansana			Fagaceae
Quercus	austrina			Fagaceae
Quercus	bebbiana			Fagaceae
Quercus	bicolour	Swamp Oak		Fagaceae
Quercus	boisseri			Fagaceae
Quercus	brachyphylla			Fagaceae
Quercus	calliprinos			Fagaceae
Quercus	canariensis			Fagaceae
Quercus	castaneifolia			Fagaceae
Quercus	cerris			Fagaceae
Quercus	chapmanii			Fagaceae
Quercus	chrysolepis			Fagaceae
Quercus	coccifera			Fagaceae
Quercus	coccinea			Fagaceae
Quercus	crispata			Fagaceae
Quercus	dentata			Fagaceae
Quercus	douglasii			Fagaceae
Quercus	dumosa			Fagaceae
Quercus	durata			Fagaceae
Quercus	ellipsoidalis			Fagaceae
Quercus	emoryi			Fagaceae
Quercus	engelmannii			Fagaceae
Quercus	falcata			Fagaceae
Quercus	frainetto			Fagaceae
Quercus	gambelii			Fagaceae
Quercus	garryana			Fagaceae
Quercus	georgiana			Fagaceae
Quercus	gilva			Fagaceae
Quercus	glauca			Fagaceae
Quercus	grisea			Fagaceae
Quercus	hartwissiana			Fagaceae
Quercus	hemispherica			Fagaceae
Quercus	heterophylla			Fagaceae
Quercus	hispanica			Fagaceae
Quercus	Iberica			Fagaceae
Quercus	ilex			Fagaceae
Quercus	Imbricaria			Fagaceae
Quercus	Incana			Fagaceae
Quercus	Ithaburensis			Fagaceae
Quercus	kelloggii			Fagaceae
Quercus	laevis			Fagaceae
Quercus	laurifolia			Fagaceae
Quercus	leana			Fagaceae
Quercus	leucotricophora			Fagaceae
Quercus	libani			Fagaceae
Quercus	lobata			Fagaceae
Quercus	longinux			Fagaceae
Quercus	lyrata			Fagaceae
Quercus	macranthera			Fagaceae
Quercus	macrocarpa			Fagaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Quercus	macrolepis			Fagaceae
Quercus	marilandica			Fagaceae
Quercus	mexicana			Fagaceae
Quercus	michauxii			Fagaceae
Quercus	mongolica			Fagaceae
Quercus	muehlenbergii			Fagaceae
Quercus	myrsinaefolia			Fagaceae
Quercus	nigra			Fagaceae
Quercus	nuttallii			Fagaceae
Quercus	obtusa			Fagaceae
Quercus	oglethorpensis			Fagaceae
Quercus	palustris			Fagaceae
Quercus	petraea			Fagaceae
Quercus	phellos			Fagaceae
Quercus	philliraeoides			Fagaceae
Quercus	polymorpha			Fagaceae
Quercus	prinus			Fagaceae
Quercus	pyrenica			Fagaceae
Quercus	reticulata			Fagaceae
Quercus	robur			Fagaceae
Quercus	rubra			Fagaceae
Quercus	sadleriana			Fagaceae
Quercus	saulei			Fagaceae
Quercus	serrata			Fagaceae
Quercus	shumardii			Fagaceae
Quercus	spp.			Fagaceae
Quercus	stellata			Fagaceae
Quercus	suber			Fagaceae
Quercus	trojana			Fagaceae
Quercus	variabilis			Fagaceae
Quercus	velutina			Fagaceae
Quercus	virginiana			Fagaceae
Quercus	wislizeni			Fagaceae
Quesnelia	spp			Bromeliaceae
Quillaja	saponaria	soapbark		Rosaceae
Quisqualis	indica			Combretaceae
Quisqualis	mussaendiflora			Combretaceae
Rabiea	albipuncta			Aizoaceae
Radermachera	sinica			Bignoniaceae
Radermanchera	sinclarii			Bignoniaceae
Ramonda	spp			Gesneriaceae
Randia	fitzalanii			Rubiaceae
Randia	macrantha			Rubiaceae
Ranunculus	amplexicaulis			Ranunculaceae
Ranunculus	arvensis			Ranunculaceae
Ranunculus	asiaticus	Ranunculus		Ranunculaceae
Ranunculus	ficaria			Ranunculaceae
Ranunculus	gramineus			Ranunculaceae
Ranunculus	muricatus	sharp buttercup		Ranunculaceae
Raoulia	australis			Asteraceae
Raoulia	hookeri			Asteraceae
Raoulia	lutescens			Asteraceae
Raoulia	parkii			Asteraceae
Rapanea	ralstoniae			Myrsinaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Raphanus	raphanistrum			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Raphanus	sativus	Radish		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Raphanus	spp.			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Raphia	ruffia	syn. R. farinifera		Arecaceae
Raphia	spp.			Arecaceae
Raphia	vinifera			Arecaceae
Raphiolepis	delacouri			Rosaceae
Raphiolepis	fergusonii			Rosaceae
Raphiolepis	indica			Rosaceae
Raphiolepis	intermedia			Rosaceae
Raphionacme	spp			Asclepiadaceae
Rapistrum	rugosum			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Ratibida	columnifera			Asteraceae
Rauwolfia	serpentina	Rauwolfia		Apocynaceae
Ravenala	madagascariensis	Travel Palm		Strelitziaceae
Ravenala	rivularis			Strelitziaceae
Ravenea	glauca			Arecaceae
Ravenea	julietae			Arecaceae
Ravenea	rivularis	Majestic Palm		Arecaceae
Ravenea	spp.			Arecaceae
Ravenea	xerophila			Arecaceae
Rebutia	deminuta	syn. Aylostera		Cactaceae
Rebutia	espinosa	syn. Aylostera		Cactaceae
Rebutia	heliosa	syn. Aylostera		Cactaceae
Rebutia	marsoneri	syn. Aylostera		Cactaceae
Rebutia	minuscula	syn. Aylostera		Cactaceae
Rebutia	pulvinosa	syn. Aylostera		Cactaceae
Rebutia	senilis	syn. Aylostera		Cactaceae
Rebutia	spp.	syn. Aylostera		Cactaceae
Rebutia	violaceaflora	syn. Aylostera		Cactaceae
Reichsteineria	spp	see Sinningia spp		Gesneriaceae
Reevesia	thyrsoidea			Sterculiaceae
Regelia	ciliata			Myrtaceae
Regelia	inops			Myrtaceae
Regelia	megacephala			Myrtaceae
Regelia	velutina			Myrtaceae
Rehmannia	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Reichardia	spp.			Asteraceae
Reichardia	tingtiana			Asteraceae
Reinhardtia	gracilis			Arecaceae
Reinhardtia	latisecta			Arecaceae
Reinhardtia	spp.			Arecaceae
Reinwardtia	indica			Linaceae
Relhania	pungens			Asteraceae
Renealmia	spp.			Zingiberaceae
Reseda	alba			Resedaceae
Reseda	lutea			Resedaceae
Reseda	luteola			Resedaceae
Reseda	odorata	Mignonette		Resedaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Reseda	spp.			Resedaceae
Restio	amblycoleus			Restionaceae
Restio	complanatus			Restionaceae
Restio	tetraphyllus	Plume Rush, Tassel Cord-Rush		Restionaceae
Retama	monosperma	syn. Genista monosperma, Spartium monosperma, Lygos monosperma		Fabaceae
Retama	sphaerocarpa			Fabaceae
Retispatha	spp.			Arecaceae
Rhagodia	nutans			Cheonpodiaceae
Rhagodia	spinescens			Cheonpodiaceae
Rhamnus	alaternus			Rhamnaceae
Rhamnus	carthartica	Buckthorn		Rhamnaceae
Rhamnus	purshiana	cascara sagrada		Rhamnaceae
Rhamnus	thea	see Sageretia thea		Rhamnaceae
Rhamnus	theezans	see Sageretia theezans		Rhamnaceae
Rhaphiolepis	indica			Rosaceae
Rhaphis	spp			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Rhaphithamnus	spinosus			Verbenaceae
Rhapidophyllum	hystrix			Arecaceae
Rhapidophyllum	spp.			Arecaceae
Rhapis	spp.			Arecaceae
Rheopteris	spp.			Adiantaceae
Rheum	australe			Polygonaceae
Rheum	palmatum			Polygonaceae
Rheum	rhabarbarum	Rhubarb		Polygonaceae
Rheum	spp.			Polygonaceae
Rheum	x cultorum			Polygonaceae
Rhigozum	obovatum			Bignoniaceae
Rhipsalis	monacantha	syn. Acanthorhipsalis		Cactaceae
Rhipsalis	spp.	Numerous spp. are synonyms for other Genera		Cactaceae
Rhipsaphyllopsis	spp			Cactaceae
Rhodamnia	acuminata			Myrtaceae
Rhodanthe	anthemoides			Asteraceae
Rhodanthe	spp.			Asteraceae
Rhodanthemum	gayanum	syn. Chrysanthemopsis gayana, Chrysanthemum gayanum, Pyrethroopsis gayana		Asteraceae
Rhodochiton	atrosanguineum			Schrophulariaceae
Rhododendron	spp.			Ericaceae
Rhodohypoxis	baurii			Liliaceae
Rhodoleia	championii			Hamamelidaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Rhodophiala	bifida	syn. Habranthus bifidus Oxblood Lily		Amaryllidaceae
Rhodosphaera	rhodanthema			Anacardiaceae
Rhodotypos	spp.			Rosaceae
Rhoeo	discolor	syn. Tradescantia discolor		Commelinaceae
Rhopaloblaste	augusta			Arecaceae
Rhopaloblaste	ceramica			Arecaceae
Rhopaloblaste	elegans			Arecaceae
Rhopaloblaste	spp.			Arecaceae
Rhopaloblaste	tenaru			Arecaceae
Rhopalostylis	baueri	Norfolk Palm		Arecaceae
Rhopalostylis	cheesemanii			Arecaceae
Rhopalostylis	sapida			Arecaceae
Rhopalostylis	spp.			Arecaceae
Rhynchelytrum	repens			Graminae
Rhyticocos	amara			Arecaceae
Rhytidocaulon	macrolobum			Asclepiadaceae
Rhytidophyllum	spp			Gesneriaceae
Ribes	nigrum	Red Currants		Grossulariaceae
Ribes	rubrum	cultivated currant, red currant		Grossulariaceae
Ribes	sanguineum			Grossulariaceae
Ribes	uva-crispa	Gooseberry		Grossulariaceae
Richardia	brasiliensis			Rubiaceae
Richea	dracophylla			Epacridaceae
Richea	pandanifolia			Epacridaceae
Ricinocarpus	glaucus			Euphobiaceae
Ricinocarpus	pinifolius	Wedding Bush		Euphobiaceae
Ricinocarpus	tuberculatus			Euphobiaceae
Ricinus	communis	castor oil plant		Euphorbiaceae
Riedelia	spp.			Zingiberaceae
Rigidella	orthantha			Iridaceae
Robinia	frissia	Golden Robinia		Fabaceae
Robinia	hispida			Fabaceae
Robinia	pseudoacacia			Fabaceae
Robinia	x ambigua			Fabaceae
Rodgersia	aesculifolia			Saxifragaceae
Rodgersia	pinnata			Saxifragaceae
Rodgersia	sambucifolia			Saxifragaceae
Rodgersia	spp.			Saxifragaceae
Roebelia	spp			Arecaceae
Rohdea	japonica			Liliaceae
Rollinia	deliciosa	Rollinia		Annonoaceae
Rollinia	mucosa			Annonaceae
Romneya	coulteri			Papaveraceae
Romneya	trichocalyx			Papaveraceae
Romulea	flava			Iridaceae
Romulea	minutiflora			Iridaceae
Romulea	obscura			Iridaceae
Romulea	rosea	Onion (Guildford) grass		Iridaceae
Romulea	spp.			Iridaceae
Rondeletia	amoena			Rubiaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Rondeletia	odorata			Rubiaceae
Rondeletia	strigosa			Rubiaceae
Rorippa	nasturtium- officinale			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Rosa	spp.		Exception: Rosa canina	Rosaceae
Roscheria	spp.			Arecaceae
Roscoea	cautleoides			Zingiberaceae
Roscoea	purpurea			Zingiberaceae
Roscoea	spp.			Zingiberaceae
Rosenstockia	rolandi-principis			Hymenophyllaceae
Roseocactus	spp	Ariocarpus spp		Cactaceae
Rosmarinus	angustifolia	Pine Rosemary		Lamiaceae
Rosmarinus	officinalis	Rosemary		Lamiaceae
Rosmarinus	spp.			Lamiaceae
Rothmannia	capensis			Rubiaceae
Rothmannia	globosa			Rubiaceae
Rottboellia	formosa			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Royena	lucida			Ebenaceae
Roystonea	oleracea			Arecaceae
Roystonea	regia			Arecaceae
Roystonea	spp.			Arecaceae
Rubia	cordifolia	Indian madder		Rubiaceae
Rubia	tinctorium	Madder		Rubiaceae
Rubus	allegheniensis x hybrids	Allegheny blackberry, Lawton		Rosaceae
Rubus	argutus x hybrids	Lawton		Rosaceae
Rubus	frondosus	yankee blackberry		Rosaceae
Rubus	hillii			Rosaceae
Rubus	idaeus x hybrids	red raspberry, Logan		Rosaceae
Rubus	laciniatus			Rosaceae
Rubus	loganbaccus			Rosaceae
Rubus	strigosus	syn. R. idaeus var. peramoenus, R. idaeus var. strigosus		Rosaceae
Rubus	ulmifolius x (R. argutus x R. alleghaniensis)	elmleaf blackberry, Thornfree, Loch Ness, Blacksatin		Rosaceae
Rubus	ursinus x hybrids	Boysen, Silvan, Logan		Rosaceae
Rubus	villosus	Blackberry		Rosaceae
Rubutia	ablopectinata	syn. Sulcorebutia		Cactaceae
Rubutia	arenacea	syn. Sulcorebutia arenacea, S. candidae, S. glomerispina		Cactaceae
Rubutia	caniguerali	syn. Sulcorebutia ialba		Cactaceae
Rubutia	canigueralii	syn. Sulcorebutia crispata		Cactaceae
Rubutia	rauchii	syn. Sulcorebutia		Cactaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Rubutia	steinbachii	syn. Sulcorebutia lepida		Cactaceae
Rubutia	tiraquensis	syn. Sulcorebutia		Cactaceae
Rubutia	vasqueziana	syn. Sulcorebutia		Cactaceae
Rudbeckia	hirta			Asteraceae
Rudbeckia	spp.			Asteraceae
Ruellia	affinis			Acanthaceae
Ruellia	brittoniana			Acanthaceae
Ruellia	macrantha			Acanthaceae
Ruellia	spp.			Acanthaceae
Rulingia	craurophylla			Sterculiaceae
Rulingia	cygnorum			Sterculiaceae
Rulingia	hermanniifolia			Sterculiaceae
Rulingia	kempeana			Sterculiaceae
Rulingia	magniflora			Sterculiaceae
Rulingia	pannosa			Sterculiaceae
Rulingia	prostrata			Sterculiaceae
Rumex	acetosella			Polygonaceae
Rumex	brownii			Polygonaceae
Rumex	conglomeratus			Polygonaceae
Rumex	crispus			Polygonaceae
Rumex	obtusifolius			Polygonaceae
Rumex	pulcher			Polygonaceae
Rumex	scutatus	French sorrel		Polygonaceae
Rumohra	adiantiformis			Davalliaceae
Rumohra	spp.			Davalliaceae
Ruschia	intrusa	syn. Mesembryanthemum intrusum		Aizoaceae
Ruschia	tumidula			Aizoaceae
Ruscus	aculeatus			Liliaceae
Russelia	equisitiformis			Schrophulariaceae
Russelia	juncea			Schrophulariaceae
Russelia	sarmentosa	syn. R. multiflora		Schrophulariaceae
Ruta	graveolens	Rue		Rutaceae
Ruta	spp.			Rutaceae
Rutidosis	helichrysoides			Asteraceae
Ruttya	fruiticosa			Acanthaceae
Sabal	etonia			Arecaceae
Sabal	mauritiiformis			Arecaceae
Sabal	mexicana			Arecaceae
Sabal	minor	Dwarf Palmetto		Arecaceae
Sabal	palmetto			Arecaceae
Sabinea	carinalis			Fabaceae
Saccharum	officinatum	Sugar cane		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Saccoloma	elegans			Dennstaedtiaceae
Sadleria	spp.			Blechnaceae
Sageretia	theezans/S.thea	S.hayatae, S. sikayoensis, Rhamnus thea and Rhamnus theezans		Rhamnaceae
Sagina	apetala			Caryophyllaceae
Sagina	maritima			Caryophyllaceae
Sagina	procumbens			Caryophyllaceae
Sagina	subauriculata			Caryophyllaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Sagina	subulata			Caryophyllaceae
Sagittaria	sagittifolia			Alismataceae
Saintpaulia	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Salacca	edulis	Salak		Arecaceae
Salacca	spp.			Arecaceae
Salacca	zalacca			Arecaceae
Salix	alba			Salicaceae
Salix	alba vitellina			Salicaceae
Salix	apoda			Salicaceae
Salix	babylonica			Salicaceae
Salix	caprea			Salicaceae
Salix	chilensis			Salicaceae
Salix	chrysocoma			Salicaceae
Salix	hastata			Salicaceae
Salix	helvetica			Salicaceae
Salix	lanata			Salicaceae
Salix	matsudana			Salicaceae
Salix	myrtilus			Salicaceae
Salix	serphyllifolia			Salicaceae
Salix	tortuosa			Salicaceae
Salix	x boydii			Salicaceae
Salix	yezoalpina			Salicaceae
Salpichlaena	volubilis			Blechnaceae
Salpichroa	organifolia			Solanaceae
Salpiglossis	spp.			Solanaceae
Salvia	azurea	azure blue sage		Lamiaceae
Salvia	chamedryoides			Lamiaceae
Salvia	clevelandii	Blue Sage		Lamiaceae
Salvia	coccinea	Texas sage		Lamiaceae
Salvia	corrugata			Lamiaceae
Salvia	discolor	Peruvian Sage		Lamiaceae
Salvia	dorisiiana	Fruit Sage		Lamiaceae
Salvia	elegans	syn. <i>S. rutilans</i> , Pineapple Sage		Lamiaceae
Salvia	farinacea	Salvia		Lamiaceae
Salvia	fruticosa	Greek Sage		Lamiaceae
Salvia	fulgens	Cardinal Sage		Lamiaceae
Salvia	grahamii			Lamiaceae
Salvia	gregii			Lamiaceae
Salvia	guaranitica	syn. <i>Salviacaerulea</i>		Lamiaceae
Salvia	involucrata	Roseleaf Sage		Lamiaceae
Salvia	lubeca			Lamiaceae
Salvia	lyrata	Lyreleaf Sage		Lamiaceae
Salvia	microphylla	baby sage		Lamiaceae
Salvia	miltiorrhiza	Red Sage, Tan Shen, Chinese Sage		Lamiaceae
Salvia	officinalis	Sage		Lamiaceae
Salvia	patens			Lamiaceae
Salvia	pratensis	Meadow Clary		Lamiaceae
Salvia	reflexa	syn. <i>S. lanceolata</i> mintweed		Lamiaceae
Salvia	regia	Mount Emory' mountain sage.		Lamiaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Salvia	repens	Creeping Sage		Lamiaceae
Salvia	S. nemorosa x S. sylvestris (x superba)			Lamiaceae
Salvia	sclarea	Clary, Sage		Lamiaceae
Salvia	sinaloensis			Lamiaceae
Salvia	splendens			Lamiaceae
Salvia	uliginosa			Lamiaceae
Salvia	verbenaca	Wild sage		Lamiaceae
Salvia	viridis	Painted Sage		Lamiaceae
Samanea	saman	syn. Albizia, Mimosa		Mimosaceae
Sambucus	ebulus	dwarf elder		Caprifoliaceae
Sambucus	nigra	Elder		Caprifoliaceae
Sambucus	racemosa			Caprifoliaceae
Sambucus	spp.			Caprifoliaceae
Sanchezia	nobilis	syn. S. speciosa		Acanthaceae
Sandersonia	aurantiaca	Paeony Rose		Liliaceae
Sandoricum	indicum			Meliaceae
Sandoricum	spp.			Meliaceae
Sanguinaria	canadensis	Bloodroot		Papaveraceae
Sanguisorba	minor	Sheep's burnet		Rosaceae
Saniella	verna			Liliaceae
Sanseveria	triafasciata	Mother-in-Law's Tongue		Agavaceae
Santalum	album	Sandalwood		Santalaceae
Santalum	spp.			Santalaceae
Santolina	chamaecyparissus	Santolina, Lavender Cotton		Asteraceae
Santolina	neapolitana	Neapolitan Santolina		Asteraceae
Santolina	rosmarinifolia	Rosemary Santolina		Asteraceae
Santolina	virens	Green Santolina		Asteraceae
Sanvitalia	procumbens			Asteraceae
Sapindus	saponaria			Sapindaceae
Sapium	sebiferum			Euphorbiaceae
Saponaria	ocymoides			Caryophyllaceae
Saponaria	officinalis	Soapwort, Bouncing Bet		Caryophyllaceae
Saponaria	olivana			Caryophyllaceae
Saponaria	spp.			Caryophyllaceae
Saposhnikoba	divaricata	syn. Ledebouriella div., Laserwort, Fang Feng		Apiaceae
Saraca	spp.			Fabaceae
Sarcocaulon	crassicaule			Geraniaceae
Sarcocaulon	l'heriteri			Geraniaceae
Sarcochilus	spp.			Orchidaceae
Sarcococca	confusa			Buxaceae
Sarcococca	hookerana			Buxaceae
Sarcococca	ruscifolia			Buxaceae
Sarcocornia	quinqueflora			Chenopodiaceae
Saritaea	magnifica	syn. Arabidaea magnifica		Papilionaceae
Sarmienta	spp.			Gesneriaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Sarracenia	spp.	Trumpet Pitcher Plant		Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia	x			Sarraceniaceae
Sassafras	albidum	Sassafras		Lauraceae
Satakentia	liukuensis			Arecaceae
Satranala	decussilvae			Arecaceae
Satureja	arkansana	Arkansas calamint		Lamiaceae
Satureja	biflora	Lemon Savory		Lamiaceae
Satureja	douglasii	Yerba Buena		Lamiaceae
Satureja	hortensis	Summer savory		Lamiaceae
Satureja	montana	Winter savory		Lamiaceae
Satureja	repandra	Creeping Savory		Lamiaceae
Satureja	spp.		Exceptions: Satureja pseudosimensis	Lamiaceae
Satyrium	carneum			Orchidaceae
Satyrium	ciliatum			Orchidaceae
Saxegothea	spp.			Podocarpaceae
Saxifraga	arendsii	Saxifraga		Saxifragaceae
Saxifraga	cotyledon			Saxifragaceae
Saxifraga	spp.			Saxifragaceae
Saxifraga	umbrosa			Saxifragaceae
Saxiglossum	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Scabiosa	spp.			Dipsacaceae
Scaevola	aemula			Goodeniaceae
Scaevola	albida			Goodeniaceae
Scaevola	calendulacea			Goodeniaceae
Scaevola	crassifolia			Goodeniaceae
Scaevola	humile			Goodeniaceae
Scaevola	phlebotepala			Goodeniaceae
Scaevola	ramisissima			Goodeniaceae
Scaevola	sericea			Goodeniaceae
Scaevola	striata			Goodeniaceae
Scaevola	thesoides			Goodeniaceae
Scaevola	x hybrida			Goodeniaceae
Scaphochlamys	biloba			Zingiberaceae
Sceletium	spp.			Aizoaceae
Schaffneria	nigripes	syn. Antigramma, Asplenium, Scolopendrium		Aspleniaceae
Scheelea	spp.			Arecaceae
Schefflera	actinophylla	Australian Ivy Palm		Araliaceae
Schefflera	amate			Araliaceae
Schefflera	arboricola			Araliaceae
Schefflera	elegantissima	syn. Dizygotheca elegantissima		Araliaceae
Schefflera	elliptica			Araliaceae
Schefflera	pueckleri	syn. Tupidanthus calyptratus		Araliaceae
Schefflera	spp.			Araliaceae
Schima	spp.			Theaceae
Schima	wallichii			Theaceae
Schinus	areira			Anacardiaceae
Schinus	molle	Pepper tree		Anacardiaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Schinus	spp.		Exceptions: Schinus terebinthifolius	Anacardiaceae
Schinus	terebinthifolia	Brazilian Pepper Tree		Anacardiaceae
Schippia	concolor			Arecaceae
Schisandra	chinensis	Schisandra, Wu- wei-zi		Schisandraceae
Schismus	arabicus			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Schismus	barbatus			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Schivereckia	podolica			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Schizachyrium	scoparium	Little bluestem		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Schizachyrium	spp.		Exceptions: Schizachyrium brevifolium, S. paniculatum	Poaceae(Gramineae)
Schizandra	chinensis			Magnoliaceae
Schizanthus	spp.			Solanaceae
Schizocasia	spp			Araceae
Schizolobium	excelsum			Fabaceae
Schizolobium	parahyba			Fabaceae
Schizolobium	parahybium			Fabaceae
Schizonepeta	tenuifolia	Japanese catnip		Lamiaceae
Schizophragma	hydrangeoides			Hydrangaceae
Schizostachyum	brachycladum	syn. Melocanna zollingeri var. brachyclada Kurz ex Munro		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Schizostachyum	dumetorum	syn. Bambusa dumetorumHance		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Schizostachyum	funghomii			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Schizostachyum	glaucifolium	syn. Bambusa glaucifoliaRupr.		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Schizostachyum	jaculans			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Schizostachyum	lima	syn. Bambusa limaBlanco		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Schizostachyum	lumampao	syn. Bambusa lumampao Blanco		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Schizostachyum	polymorphum	syn. Pseudostachyum polymorphum & Schizostachyum leviculme		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Schizostachyum	pseudolima			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Schizostachyum	spp.			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Schizostachyum	zollingeri	= Melocanna zollingeri		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Schizostylis	alba			Iridaceae
Schizostylis	coccinea			Iridaceae
Schizostylis	spp.			Iridaceae
Schleicheria	oleosa	Gum Lac		Sapindaceae
Schlumbergera	spp.			Cactaceae
Schoenia	filifolia			Asteraceae
Schoenoplectus	pungens			Cyperaceae
Schoenoplectus	validus			Cyperaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Schotia	brachypetala	Weeping Boerboon		Fabaceae
Schotia	transvaalensis	Schotia capitata		Fabaceae
Schwantesia	acutipetala			Aizoaceae
Scilla	campanulata			Liliaceae
Scilla	hispanica			Liliaceae
Scilla	pauciflora			Liliaceae
Scilla	peruvianna			Liliaceae
Scilla	spp.			Liliaceae
Scilla	viloacea			Liliaceae
Scindapsus	aureus			Araceae
Scindapsus	aurens	syn.Epipremnum aureum,Golden Pothos, Devil's Ivy		Araceae
Scleranthus	biflorus			Caryophyllaceae
Scleranthus	uniflorus			Caryophyllaceae
Scleria	rugosa	Sedge		Cyperaceae
Sclerocactus	spp			Cactaceae
Sclerocarya	birrea			Anacardiaceae
Scleroglossum	spp.			Grammitidaceae
Sclerosperma	spp.			Arecaceae
Scorzonera	hispanica	Black Salsify		Asteraceae
Scorzonera	spp.			Asteraceae
Scrophularia	nodosa	Figwort		Scrophulariaceae
Scutellaria	baicalensis	Baikal Skullcap		Lamiaceae
Scutellaria	formosa			Lamiaceae
Scutellaria	jasminoides			Lamiaceae
Scutellaria	lateriflora	Skullcap		Lamiaceae
Scutellaria	spp.			Lamiaceae
Scyphularia	spp.			Davalliaceae
Secale	anceps	nandi		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Secale	cereale	Rye		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Secale	spp.			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Sechium	edule	Choko		Cucurbitaceae
Securidaca	longipedunculata			Polygalaceae
Sedum	brevifolium			Crassulaceae
Sedum	nintonii			Crassulaceae
Sedum	pachyphyllum			Crassulaceae
Sedum	rubrotinctum			Crassulaceae
Sedum	seiboldtii var			Crassulaceae
Sedum	spathulifolium			Crassulaceae
Sedum	spp.			Crassulaceae
Sedum	spectabile			Crassulaceae
Selaginella	emmeliana			Selaginellaceae
Selago	densiflorus			Schrophulariaceae
Selago	thunbergii			Schrophulariaceae
Selinum	monnieri	syn. Cnidium monnieri		Apiaceae
Selliera	radicans	Swamp Weed		Goodeniaceae
Selliguea	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Sempervivum	angustifolia			Crassulaceae
Sempervivum	arachnoideum			Crassulaceae
Sempervivum	montanum			Crassulaceae
Sempervivum	spp.			Crassulaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Sempervivum	tectorum	Houseleek		Crassulaceae
Senecio	cineraria	Dusty Miller		Asteraceae
Senecio	cruentus			Asteraceae
Senecio	gregorii			Asteraceae
Senecio	haworthii			Asteraceae
Senecio	lautus			Asteraceae
Senecio	madagascariensis			Asteraceae
Senecio	mikanioides			Asteraceae
Senecio	pectinatus			Asteraceae
Senecio	scandens			Asteraceae
Senecio	stapeliaeformis			Asteraceae
Senna	artemisioides	Desert Cassia		Fabaceae
Senna	barclayana			Caesalpinaceae
Senna	notabilis	cockroach bush		Caesalpinaceae
Senna	occidentalis			Caesalpinaceae
Senna	tora			Caesalpinaceae
Sequoia	sempervirens			Cupressaceae
Serenoa	repens	syn. Corypha & Sabal		Arecaceae
Serenoa	spp.			Arecaceae
Sericanthe	andongensis	Neorosea andongensis, Tricalysia andongensis, Tricalysia pachystigma		Rubiaceae
Serissa	flore			Rubiaceae
Serissa	foetida			Rubiaceae
Serpyllopsis	caespitosa			Hymenophyllaceae
Serratula	seoanei			Asteraceae
Serruria	spp.			Proteaceae
Sesamum	indicum	Sesame		Pedaliaceae
Sesamum	spp.		Exceptions: Sesamum indicum, S. orientalis	Pedaliaceae
Sesbania	formosa			Fabaceae
Sesbania	grandiflora			Fabaceae
Sesbania	spp.		Exceptions: Sesbania bispinosa	Fabaceae
Sesleria	caerulea	Blue Moor Grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Sessea	spp.		Exceptions: Sessea brasiliensis	Solanaceae
Setaria	glaucum	syn. Pennisetum pumila, Pearl millet		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Setaria	gracilis			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Setaria	incrassata	purple pigeon grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Setaria	italica	Italian millet		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Setaria	palmifolia			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Setaria	porphyrantha	Purple pidgeon grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Setaria	pumila	syn. S. glauca		Poaceae(Gramineae)

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Setaria	sphacelata	Setaria		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Setaria	verticillata			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Setaria	viridus			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Sherardia	arvensis	Field madder		Rubiaceae
Shorea	macroptera			Dipterocarpaceae
Shortia	galacifolia			Diapensiaceae
Shuteria	vestita			Fabaceae
Sicana	odorifera	casa banana		Cucurbitaceae
Siccobaccatus	spp.			Cactaceae
Sida	calyxhymenia			Malvaceae
Sida	corrugata			Malvaceae
Sida	fibulifera			Malvaceae
Sida	leprosa			Malvaceae
Sida	platycalyx			Malvaceae
Sida	rohlena	Shrubby sida		Malvaceae
Sida	spinosa			Malvaceae
Sida	subspicata			Malvaceae
Sida	trichopoda			Malvaceae
Sidalcea	spp.			Malvaceae
Sideritis	scordioides			Lamiaceae
Sideritis	syriaca	Greek Mountain Tea		Lamiaceae
Sideritis	taurica			Lamiaceae
Sigesbeckia	orientalis			Asteraceae
Silene	alpestris			Caryophyllaceae
Silene	apetala			Caryophyllaceae
Silene	armeria			Caryophyllaceae
Silene	delavayi			Caryophyllaceae
Silene	gallica	French catchfly		Caryophyllaceae
Silene	hookeri			Caryophyllaceae
Silene	keiskii			Caryophyllaceae
Silene	maritima			Caryophyllaceae
Silene	nocturna			Caryophyllaceae
Silene	schafta			Caryophyllaceae
Silene	spp.		Exceptions: Silene rubella	Caryophyllaceae
Silene	vulgaris			Caryophyllaceae
Siliphium	laciniatum	Compass Plant		Asteraceae
Simethis	planifolia			Liliaceae
Simmondsia	chinensis	Jojoba		Simmondsiaceae
Simsia	spp.		Exceptions: Simsia amplexicaulis	Asteraceae
Sinapis	alba	Syn. Brassica alba		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Sinapis	arvensis	Charlock		Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Sinapis	spp.			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Sinningia	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Sinocalycanthus	spp.			Calycanthaceae
Sinocrassula	yannamensis			Crassulaceae
Sinopteris	spp.			Adiantaceae
Siphokentia	spp.			Arecaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Siphonochilus	kirkii			Zingiberaceae
Sisymbrium	altissimum			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Sisymbrium	erysimoides			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Sisymbrium	irio			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Sisymbrium	officinale			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Sisymbrium	orientale			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Sisymbrium	runcinatum			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Sisyrinchium	spp.			Iridaceae
Skimmia	japonica			Rutaceae
Skimmia	reevesiana			Rutaceae
Sleumerodendron	austrocaledonicum			Proteaceae
Smilacina	racemosa			Liliaceae
Smilax	china			Smilacaceae
Smithiantha	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Smodingium	argutum			Anacardiaceae
Smyrniium	olusatrum			Apiaceae
Smyrniium	perfoliatum			Apiaceae
Snowdenia	spp.		Exceptions: Snowdenia polystachya	Poaceae(Gramineae)
Socratea	spp.	syn. Metasocratea & Iriartea		Arecaceae
Solandra	nitida	syn. S. grandiflora		Solanaceae
Solanopteris	bifrons			Polypodiaceae
Solanum	aculeatissimum	Loveapple		Solanaceae
Solanum	americanum			Solanaceae
Solanum	aviculare	Red Fruited Kangaroo Apple		Solanaceae
Solanum	dulcamara	bittersweet		Solanaceae
Solanum	erianthum	syn. S. verbascifolium, Tobacco nightshade, Jye- yan-ye, Turkey Berry		Solanaceae
Solanum	hoplopetalum			Solanaceae
Solanum	jasminoides			Solanaceae
Solanum	hasianum	Indian Nightshade		Solanaceae
Solanum	laciniatum			Solanaceae
Solanum	linnaeanum			Solanaceae
Solanum	melongena	Eggplant		Solanaceae
Solanum	muricatum	Melon Pear		Solanaceae
Solanum	nigrum			Solanaceae
Solanum	pseudocapsicum			Solanaceae
Solanum	quitoense	naranjilla		Solanaceae
Solanum	rantonnetii			Solanaceae
Solanum	rostratum			Solanaceae
Solanum	seaforthianum			Solanaceae
Solanum	sisymbriifolium			Solanaceae
Solanum	triflorum			Solanaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Solanum	tuberosum	Potato		Solanaceae
Solanum	wendlandii	potato-vine, giant potato-creeper, paradise-flower, Costa Rican nightshade		Solanaceae
Soldanella	montana			Primulaceae
Soleirolia	soleirolii			Urticaceae
Solenophora	spp			Gesneriaceae
Solenopsis	axillaris			Campanulaceae
Solenostemon	amboinicus	syn.Coleus amboinicus, Broadleaf Thyme		Lamiaceae
Solenostemon	spp.	syn. Coleus		Lamiaceae
Solidago	canadensis	golden rod		Asteraceae
Solisia	pectinata			Cactaceae
Soliva	sessilis			Asteraceae
Soliva	spp.	Mammillaria spp.		Asteraceae
Sollya	drummondii			Pittosporaceae
Sollya	erecta			Pittosporaceae
Sollya	heterophylla			Pittosporaceae
Sommieria	spp.			Arecaceae
Sonchus	arvensis			Asteraceae
Sonchus	asper	Rough sowthistle		Asteraceae
Sonchus	oleraceus	Common sowthistle		Asteraceae
Sonchus	tenerrimus			Asteraceae
Sonerila	spp			Melastomataceae
Sophora	japonica			Fabaceae
Sophora	tetraptera			Fabaceae
Sorbaria	aitchisonii			Rosaceae
Sorbaria	sorbifolia			Rosaceae
Sorbaria	spp.			Rosaceae
Sorbus	aria			Rosaceae
Sorbus	aronioides			Rosaceae
Sorbus	aucuparia			Rosaceae
Sorbus	domestica			Rosaceae
Sorbus	hupehensis			Rosaceae
Sorbus	intermedia			Rosaceae
Sorbus	reducta			Rosaceae
Sorbus	spp.			Rosaceae
Sorbus	vilmorinii			Rosaceae
Sorghastrum	nutans			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Sorghum	alrum	Columbus grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Sorghum	bicolor	Forage sorghum		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Sorghum	sudanense	Sudan grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Sorocephalus	spp.			Proteaceae
Sowerbaea	juncea			Liliaceae
Sowerbaea	laxiflora			Liliaceae
Sparaxis	bulbifera			Iridaceae
Sparaxis	grandiflora			Iridaceae
Sparaxis	spp.			Iridaceae
Sparaxis	tricolor			Iridaceae
Spartium	junceum	Broom, Spanish		Fabaceae
Spartium	spp.			Fabaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Spathiphyllum	spp.			Araceae
Spathiphyllum	wallisii	Peace Lily		Araceae
Spathodea	campanulata	African Tulip		Bignoniaceae
Spathoglottis	plicata	terrestrial orchid		Orchidaceae
Spergula	arvensis	Corn spurry		Caryophyllaceae
Spergularia	diandra			Caryophyllaceae
Spergularia	marina			Caryophyllaceae
Spergularia	rubra			Caryophyllaceae
Sphaerocionium	spp.			Hymenophyllaceae
Sphaerolobium	vimineum	Leafless Globe Pea		Fabaceae
Sphaeropteris	spp.			Cyatheaceae
Sphaerostephanos	spp.			Thelypteridaceae
Sphenomeris	chusiana			Dennstaedtiaceae
Sphenomeris	chusova			Dennstaedtiaceae
Sphenomeris	spp.			Dennstaedtiaceae
Spilanthes	acmella	syn. Verbesina acmella, Toothache Plant		Asteraceae
Spilanthes	oleracea			Asteraceae
Spinacia	oleracea	Spinach		Chenopodiaceae
Spinacia	spp.			Chenopodiaceae
Spinifex	longifolius	Coastal spinifex		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Spinifex	sericeus			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Spiraea	spp.			Rosaceae
Spirostachys	africana			Euphorbiaceae
Spondias	cytherea	Ambarella (Hog Plum)		Anacardiaceae
Spondias	spp.			Anacardiaceae
Spondias	spp.			Anacardiaceae
Sporobolus	airoides	Alkali sacaton		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Sporobolus	caroli			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Sporobolus	diander			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Sporobolus	indicus			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Sprekelia	formossima	Jacobean Lily		Amaryllidaceae
Sprengelia	incarnata	Pink Swamp Heath		Epacridaceae
Sprengelia	monticola			Epacridaceae
Sprengelia	sprengelioides			Epacridaceae
Sprengelia	tubiflora			Epacridaceae
Spyridium	cinereum			Rhamanceae
Spyridium	microphyllum			Rhamanceae
Spyridium	obcordatum			Rhamanceae
Spyridium	parvifolium			Rhamnaceae
Spyridium	vexilliferum			Rhamanceae
Stachys	affinis	syn. S. sieboldii, Chinese Artichoke		Lamiaceae
Stachys	arvensis	stagger weed		Lamiaceae
Stachys	byzantina	Woolly Lamb's Ear		Lamiaceae
Stachys	officinalis	Betony		Lamiaceae
Stachytarpheta	cayennensis			Verbenaceae
Stachyurus	himalaicus			Stachyuraceae
Stachyurus	praecox			Stachyuraceae
Stackhousia	monogyna	Creamy Candles		Stackhousiaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Stackhousia	viminea	Slender Stackhousia		Stackhousiaceae
Stapelia	spp			Asclepiadaceae
Stapelianthus	spp			Asclepiadaceae
Stapeliopsis	spp			Asclepiadaceae
Staphylea	holocarpa			Staphyleaceae
Staphylea	pinnata	Bladdernut		Staphyleaceae
Statice	sinuata	see Limonium sinuatum		Plumbaginaceae
Statice	suworowii	Psylliostachys suworowii		Plumbaginaceae
Stauntonia	hexaphylla			Lardizabalaceae
Stauntonia	spp.			Lardizabalaceae
Steenisioblechnum	acuminatum			Blechnaceae
Stegnogramma	spp.			Thelypteridaceae
Steiropteris	spp.			Pteridophyta
Stellaria	media	Chickweed		Caryophyllaceae
Stenanthemum	scortechini			Liliaceae
Stenocactus	spp.			Cactaceae
Stenocarpus	sinuatus			Proteaceae
Stenocarpus	spp.			Proteaceae
Stenochlaena	palustris			Blechnaceae
Stenochlaenas	spp.			Blechnaceae
Stenolepia	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Stenotaphrum	secundatum			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Stephanocereus	spp.	syn. Cephalocereus, Cereus		Cactaceae
Stephanotis	floribunda			Asclepiadaceae
Sterculia	foetida			Sterculiaceae
Sterculia	quadrifida			Sterculiaceae
Sterculia	rogersii			Sterculiaceae
Stereospermum	spp.			Bignoniaceae
Sternbergia	lutea			Liliaceae
Stevia	rebaudiana	Stevia		Asteraceae
Stewartia	pseudocamellia	Japanese Stewartia		Theaceae
Stewartia	spp			Theaceae
Sticherus	tener			Gleicheniaceae
Stigmatopteris	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Stipa	gigantea	syn. Lasiagrostis gigantea (Link) Trin. & Rupr. 1842		
Stipa	robusta	syn. Stipa viridula, S. vaseyi Sleepy Grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Stirlingia	latifolia			Proteaceae
Stirlingia	simplex			Proteaceae
Stirlingia	tenuifolia			Proteaceae
Stokesia	laevis	Stokes' Aster		Asteraceae
Stomatium	meyeri			Aizoaceae
Stomatium	mustellinum			Aizoaceae
Stranvaesia	spp			Rosaceae
Strelitzia	nicholia			Strelitziaceae
Strelitzia	reginae			Strelitziaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Strelitzia	spp.			Strelitziaceae
Streptocalyx	spp			Bromeliaceae
Streptocarpus	spp.			Gesneriaceae
Streptosolen	jamiesonii			Graminae
Strobilanthes	anisophyllus			Acanthaceae
Strobilanthes	dyerianus			Acanthaceae
Strobilanthes	spp.			Acanthaceae
Stromatopteris	spp.			Stromatopteridaceae
Strombocactus	spp.			Cactaceae
Strongylodon	macrobotrys			Fabaceae
Strophanthus	gratus	Climbing Oleander		Apocynaceae
Strophanthus	spp.			Apocynaceae
Strophanthus	spp.			Apocynaceae
Strychnos	madagascarensis			Loganiaceae
Stuartina	pteropetiolata			Asteraceae
Stylidium	adenatum			Stylidiaceae
Stylidium	bulbiferum			Stylidiaceae
Stylidium	debile			Stylidiaceae
Stylidium	graminifolium	Grass Trigger Plant		Liliaceae
Stylophorum	diphyllum			Papaveraceae
Stylophorum	lasicarpum			Papaveraceae
Stylosanthes	guianensis	Stylo		Fabaceae
Stylosanthes	hamata	Caribbean stylo		Fabaceae
Stylosanthes	humilis	Townsville stylo		Fabaceae
Stylosanthes	mucronata			Fabaceae
Stylosanthes	scabra	Shrubby stylo		Fabaceae
Stylosanthes	viscosa	Sticky stylo		Fabaceae
Stypandra	caespitosa			Liliaceae
Stypandra	glauca			Liliaceae
Stypandra	umbellata			Liliaceae
Styphelia	adscendens			Epacridaceae
Styphelia	tibiflora			Epacridaceae
Styphelia	viridis			Epacridaceae
Styrax	benzoin	Benzoin gum		Styracaceae
Styrax	japonica			Styracaceae
Styrax	spp.			Styracaceae
Succowia	balaerica			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Sulcorebutia	spp	see Rebutia spp		Cactaceae
Sutherlandia	frutescens			Fabaceae
Swainsona	galegiifolia			Fabaceae
Swainsona	formosa			Fabaceae
Swietenia	humilis			Meliaceae
Swietenia	macrofila			Meliaceae
Syagrus	pseudococos	syn. Arikuyroba & Chrysallidosperma		Arecaceae
Syagrus	romanzoffianum	syn. Arikuyroba & Chrysallidosperma		Arecaceae
Syagrus	spp.	syn. Arikuyroba & Chrysallidosperma spp.		Arecaceae
Syagrus	wedelliana	syn. Arikuyroba & Chrysallidosperma		Arecaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Symbegonia	spp			Begoniaceae
Symphionema	montanum			Myrtaceae
Symphoricarpos	albus			Caprifoliaceae
Symphoricarpos	doorenbosii			Caprifoliaceae
Symphoricarpos	rivularis			Caprifoliaceae
Symphyandra	zanzegura			Campanulaceae
Symphytum	grandiflorum	Creeping Comfrey		Boraginaceae
Symphytum	officinale			Boraginaceae
Symphytum	spp.			Boraginaceae
Symphytum	x uplandicum	Russian Comfrey		Boraginaceae
Synadenium	arborescens			Euphorbiaceae
Synadenium	cupulare			Euphorbiaceae
Synadenium	diffusum			Euphorbiaceae
Synadenium	grantii			Euphorbiaceae
Synadenium	greemanii			Euphorbiaceae
Synammia	spp.			Polypodiaceae
Syncarpia	glomulifera			Myrtaceae
Syngonium	auritum			Araceae
Syngonium	podophyllum			Araceae
Syngramma	spp.			Adiantaceae
Synsepalum	dulcificum	Miracle Fruit		Sapotaceae
Synthyris	missurica			Scrophulariaceae
Syringa	afghanica			Oleaceae
Syringa	meyeri			Oleaceae
Syringa	persica			Oleaceae
Syringa	spp.			Oleaceae
Syringa	vulgaris	common lilac		Oleaceae
Syringa	wolfii			Oleaceae
Syringa	x diversifolia			Oleaceae
Syringa	x persica			Oleaceae
Syzygium	jambos	Roseapple		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	aqueum	Was Jambu		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	alatoramulum			Myrtaceae
Syzygium	angorphoriodes			Myrtaceae
Syzygium	armstrongi			Myrtaceae
Syzygium	aromaticum	Clove		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	australe			Myrtaceae
Syzygium	canicortex			Myrtaceae
Syzygium	coolminiana			Myrtaceae
Syzygium	crebinerve			Myrtaceae
Syzygium	cumini	Jambolan		Myrtaceae
Syzygium	dansiei			Myrtaceae
Syzygium	erythrocalyx			Myrtaceae
Syzygium	fibrosum			Myrtaceae
Syzygium	forte			Myrtaceae
Syzygium	francesii			Myrtaceae
Syzygium	jambos			Myrtaceae
Syzygium	leuhmannii			Myrtaceae
Syzygium	minutiflorum			Myrtaceae
Syzygium	moorei			Myrtaceae
Syzygium	myrtifolia			Myrtaceae
Syzygium	nervosum			Myrtaceae
Syzygium	oleosum			Myrtaceae
Syzygium	paniculatum			Myrtaceae
Syzygium	reinwardtiana			Myrtaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Syzygium	smithii			Myrtaceae
Syzygium	suborbiculare			Myrtaceae
Syzygium	tierneyanum			Myrtaceae
Syzygium	trachuphloium			Myrtaceae
Syzygium	uniflora			Myrtaceae
Syzygium	wilsonii			Myrtaceae
Syzygium	zepherii			Myrtaceae
Tabebuia	argentea	Tree of Gold		Bignoniaceae
Tabebuia	chrysantha			Bignoniaceae
Tabebuia	chrysotricha			Bignoniaceae
Tabebuia	pallida			Bignoniaceae
Tabebuia	palmerii	syn. T. impetiginosa		Bignoniaceae
Tabebuia	philipine			Bignoniaceae
Tabebuia	rosae			Bignoniaceae
Tabebuia	rosealba			Bignoniaceae
Tabebuia	spp.			Bignoniaceae
Tabernaemontana	divaricata	Crepe Jasmine		Apocynaceae
Tacca	chantrieri	Devil Flower		Taccaceae
Tacitus	bellus			Crassulaceae
Taenitis	spp.			Adiantaceae
Tagetes	erecta	Marigold - African		Asteraceae
Tagetes	filifolia	Irish Lace Marigold		Asteraceae
Tagetes	lemmonii			Asteraceae
Tagetes	lucida	Sweet Marigold		Asteraceae
Tagetes	minuta	stinking Roger		Asteraceae
Tagetes	patula	French marigold		Asteraceae
Tagetes	spp.			Asteraceae
Tagetes	tenuifolia	Marigold		Asteraceae
Talinum	paniculatum			Portulacaceae
Tamarindus	indica	Tamarind		Caesalpiniaceae
Tamarix	pentandra			Tamaricaceae
Tanacetum	cinerariifolium	syn. Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium, Pyrethrum cinerariifolium Pyrethrum, Painted Daisy		Asteraceae
Tanacetum	coccineum	syn. Chrysanthemum coccineum, Pyrethrum, Painted Daisy		Asteraceae
Tanacetum	parthenium	syn. Chrysanthemum parthenium, Feverfew		Asteraceae
Tanacetum	vulgare	Tansy		Asteraceae
Tanquana	archeri	syn. Pleiospilos archeri		Aizoaceae
Tapeinidium	spp.			Dennstaedtiaceae
Taraxacum	officinale	dandelion		Astaraceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Tarenna	zimbabwensis	Enterospermum rhodesiacum		Rubiaceae
Tasmania	aromatica			Fabaceae
Tasmania	stipitata			Winteraceae
Tavaresia	grandiflora			Asclepiadaceae
Taxodium	spp.			Taxodiaceae
Taxus	spp.			Taxaceae
Tecoma	smithii			Bignoniaceae
Tecoma	stans			Bignoniaceae
Tecoma	X smithii			Bignoniaceae
Tecomathe	hillii			Bignoniaceae
Tecomaria	capensis			Bignoniaceae
Tectaria	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Tectaridium	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Tectiphiala	spp.			Arecaceae
Tectona	grandis	Teak		Verbenaceae
Tellima	grandiflora			Saxifragaceae
Telopea	speciosissima			Proteaceae
Telopea	spp.			Proteaceae
Templetonia	retusa			Fabaceae
Tengia	spp			Gesneriaceae
Tephrosia	grandiflora	syn. Galega, Apodynomene, Colinil, Craca		Fabaceae
Tephrosia	vogelii			Fabaceae
Tepualia	stipularis			Myrtaceae
Teratophyllum	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Terminalia	arjuna			Combretaceae
Terminalia	arostrata			Combretaceae
Terminalia	catappa	Indian Almond		Combretaceae
Terminalia	ferdaniani			Combretaceae
Terminalia	microcarpa			Combretaceae
Terminalia	seriocarpa			Combretaceae
Testudinaria	spp			Dioscoreaceae
Tetradenia	riparia			Lamiaceae
Tetradium	daniellii	syn. Euodia		Rutaceae
Tetradium	elleryana	syn. Euodia		Rutaceae
Tetradium	hortensis	syn. Melicope & Euodia		Rutaceae
Tetradium	viminalis	syn. Euodia		Rutaceae
Tetragonia	decumbens			Aizoaceae
Tetragonia	expansa			Aizoaceae
Tetragonia	nigricans			Aizoaceae
Tetragonia	tetragonoides	New Zealand spinach		Aizoaceae
Tetranema	mexicanum			Scrophulariaceae
Tetrapanax	papyriferus	Rice Paper Plant		Araliaceae
Tetratheca	bauerifolia			Tremandraceae
Tetratheca	ciliata	Pink Bells		Tremandraceae
Tetratheca	ericifolia			Tremandraceae
Tetratheca	halmaturina			Tremandraceae
Tetratheca	neglecta			Tremandraceae
Tetratheca	pilosa			Tremandraceae
Tetratheca	setigera			Tremandraceae
Tetratheca	shiresii			Tremandraceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Tetratheca	stenocarpa			Tremandraceae
Tetratheca	thymifolia			Tremandraceae
Tetratheca	viminea			Tremandraceae
Tetratheca	virgata			Tremandraceae
Teucrium	chamaedrys	Germander		Lamiaceae
Teucrium	fruticans			Lamiaceae
Teucrium	marum	cat thyme		Lamiaceae
Thalictrum	aquilegiifolium			Ranunculaceae
Thalictrum	dasycarpum			Ranunculaceae
Thalictrum	delavayi			Ranunculaceae
Thalictrum	dipteroarpum			Ranunculaceae
Thalictrum	flavum			Ranunculaceae
Thalictrum	kiusianum			Ranunculaceae
Thalictrum	lucidum			Ranunculaceae
Thalictrum	rochebrunianum			Ranunculaceae
Thamnocalamus	falconeri	syn. Himalayacalamus, Arundinaria & Drepanostachyum		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Thaumatococcus	daniellii			Marantaceae
Thelesperma	burridgeanum			Asteraceae
Thelesperma	megapotamicum	Hopi tea greenthread		Asteraceae
Thelionema	caespitosum	Tufted Blue Lily		Liliaceae
Thelionema	umbellatum			Liliaceae
Thelocactus	macdowellii	syn. Neolloydia macdowellii & Echinomastus macdowellii		Cactaceae
Thelocactus	setispinus	syn. Hamatocactus setispinus		Cactaceae
Thelypteris	patens			Thelypteridaceae
Thelypteris	spp.	syn. Glaphyopteris, Glaphyopteridopsis		Thelypteridaceae
Themeda	australis	Kangaroo grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Themeda	triandra	Kangaroo grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Theobroma	cacao	Cocoa		Sterculiaceae
Thermopsis	mollis	Thermopsis hunderii		Fabaceae
Thespesia	populneoides			Malvaceae
Thevetia	neriifolia	syn. T. peruviana		Apocynaceae
Thomasia	angustifolia			Araceae
Thomasia	foliosa			Araceae
Thomasia	glutinosa			Araceae
Thomasia	grandiflora			Araceae
Thomasia	laxiflora			Araceae
Thomasia	macrocarpa			Araceae
Thomasia	pauciflora			Araceae
Thomasia	petalocalyx			Araceae
Thomasia	purpurea			Araceae
Thomasia	pygmaea			Araceae
Thomasia	quercifolia			Araceae
Thomasia	rhynocharpa			Araceae
Thomasia	sarotes			Araceae
Thomasia	solanacea			Araceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Thrinax	aconthocoma			Arecaceae
Thrinax	parviflora			Arecaceae
Thrinax	spp.			Arecaceae
Thrinax	morisii	Key Palm		Arecaceae
Thrinax	radiata	Florida Thatch		Arecaceae
Thryptomene	baeckeacea			Myrtaceae
Thryptomene	calycina			Myrtaceae
Thryptomene	denticulata			Myrtaceae
Thryptomene	ericacea			Myrtaceae
Thryptomene	hyporytes			Myrtaceae
Thryptomene	micrantha			Myrtaceae
Thryptomene	saxicola			Myrtaceae
Thryptomene	stenophylla			Myrtaceae
Thryptomene	strongylophylla			Myrtaceae
Thuja	decussata	syn. Microbiota decussata		Cupressaceae
Thuja	orientalis	syn. Platycladus orientalis		Cupressaceae
Thuja	spp.			Cupressaceae
Thunbergia	alata	Black-eyed Susan		Acanthaceae
Thunbergia	erecta			Acanthaceae
Thymus	carnosus	Portuguese Thyme		Lamiaceae
Thymus	herba-barona			Lamiaceae
Thymus	lanuginosus			Lamiaceae
Thymus	praecox	Thyme		Lamiaceae
Thymus	pseudolanuginosus	Woolly Thyme		Lamiaceae
Thymus	pulegioides	Creeping Thyme		Lamiaceae
Thymus	serpyllum			Lamiaceae
Thymus	spp.			Lamiaceae
Thymus	thracicus	Lavender Thyme		Lamiaceae
Thymus	vulgaris	Thyme		Lamiaceae
Thymus	x citriodorus	Lemon Thyme		Lamiaceae
Thyrsopteris	spp.			Thyrsopteridaceae
Thyrsostachys	oliveri			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Thyrsostachys	siamensis			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Thysanolaena	maxima	Tiger Grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Thysanosoria	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Thysanotus	dichotomus			Liliaceae
Thysanotus	multiflorus			Liliaceae
Tiarella	spp			Saxifragaceae
Tibouchina	alstonville			Melastomataceae
Tibouchina	granulosa			Melastomataceae
Tibouchina	granulosa			Melastomataceae
Tibouchina	heteromalla			Melastomataceae
Tibouchina	pulcherrima			Melastomataceae
Tibouchina	urvilleana			Melastomataceae
Tibouchina	urvilleana	Princess Flower Edwardsii, glorybush, lasiandra, pleroma, Princessflower, purple glory tree, purple glory tree		Melastomataceae
Tigridia	spp			Iridaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Tilia	americana			Tiliaceae
Tilia	chinensis			Tiliaceae
Tilia	cordata			Tiliaceae
Tilia	europaea			Tiliaceae
Tilia	platyphylla			Tiliaceae
Tilia	x europaea			Tiliaceae
Tillandsia	cyanea			Bromeliaceae
Tillandsia	spp.			Bromeliaceae
Timonius	timon			Rubiaceae
Tipuana	Tipu	Rosewood		Fabaceae
Titanopsis	calcareae			Aizoaceae
Titanopsis	spp.			Aizoaceae
Titanotrichum	spp			Gesneriaceae
Tithonia	rotundifolia			Asteraceae
Tithonia	speciosa			Asteraceae
Todea	spp.			Osmundaceae
Tolpis	barbata			Asteraceae
Toona	australis			Meliaceae
Toona	sinensis			Meliaceae
Torilis	arvensis	Hedge parsley		Apiaceae
Torilis	nodosa	Knotted parsley		Apiaceae
Trachelium	spp.			Campanulaceae
Trachelospermum	asiaticum			Apocynaceae
Trachelospermum	jasminoides			Apocynaceae
Trachelospermum	variegata			Apocynaceae
Trachyandra	divaricata			Asphodelaceae
Trachycarpus	fortunei			Arecaceae
Trachycarpus	martianus			Arecaceae
Trachycarpus	spp.			Arecaceae
Trachymene	coerulea	syn. Didiscus spp.		Apiaceae
Trachymene	incisa	syn. Didiscus spp.		Apiaceae
Trachypteris	spp.	syn. Saffordia		Adiantaceae
Tradescantia	fluminensis			Commelinaceae
Tradescantia	pendula			Commelinaceae
Tradescantia	spathacea	syn. Rhoe		Commelinaceae
Tradescantia	spp.		Exceptions: Tradescantia crassifolia	Commelinaceae
Tradescantia	zanonia	syn. Commelina zanonia, Campelia zanonia cohitre blanco		Commelinaceae
Tragopogon	porrifolius	Salsify		Asteraceae
Tragopogon	spp.			Asteraceae
Trandescantia	purpurea	syn. Setcreasea purpurea		Commelinaceae
Trema	micrantha			Ulmaceae
Tremacron	spp			Gesneriaceae
Trianthema	portulacastrum	Giant pigweed		Aizoaceae
Tribolium	echinatum			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Tribolium	uniolae			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Tribulus	cistoides			Zygophyllaceae
Tribulus	occidentalis			Zygophyllaceae
Trichantha	spp			Gesneriaceae
Trichocaulon	spp			Asclepiadaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Trichodiadema	bulbosum			Aizoaceae
Trichomanes	javanicum			Hymenophyllaceae
Trichomanes	spp.			Hymenophyllaceae
Trichoneuron	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Trichosanthes	anguina	Snake gourd		Cucurbitaceae
Trichosanthes	anguina			Cucurbitaceae
Trichosanthes	kirolowii	Chinese cucumber, Gua lou, tien hua fen, Chinese snake gourd		Cucurbitaceae
Trichosporum	spp			Gesneriaceae
Trichostema	lanatum			Lamiaceae
Tricoryne	elatior	Yellow Rush Lily		Liliaceae
Tricyrtis	formosana			Liliaceae
Tricyrtis	hirta			Liliaceae
Tridax	procumbens			Asteraceae
Tridentea	spp			Asclepiadaceae
Trifolium	alexandrinum	Berseem clover		Fabaceae
Trifolium	ambiguum	Caucasian clover		Fabaceae
Trifolium	angustifolium			Fabaceae
Trifolium	arvense	Hare's-foot clover		Fabaceae
Trifolium	balansae	Balansa clover		Fabaceae
Trifolium	campestre	Hop clover		Fabaceae
Trifolium	cernuum	Drooping flowered clover		Fabaceae
Trifolium	cherleri	Cupped clover		Fabaceae
Trifolium	clypeatum	Helmut clover		Fabaceae
Trifolium	dubium	Suckling clover		Fabaceae
Trifolium	fragiferum	Strawberry clover		Fabaceae
Trifolium	glanduliferum	Gland clover		Fabaceae
Trifolium	glomeratum	Cluster clover		Fabaceae
Trifolium	hirtum	Rose clover		Fabaceae
Trifolium	hybridum	Alsike clover		Fabaceae
Trifolium	incarnatum	Crimson clover		Fabaceae
Trifolium	lappaceum			Fabaceae
Trifolium	ligusticum			Fabaceae
Trifolium	macranthum			Fabaceae
Trifolium	microdon			Fabaceae
Trifolium	ornithopodiodes	syn. Trigonella ornithopodiodes		Fabaceae
Trifolium	pilulare			Fabaceae
Trifolium	pratense	Red clover		Fabaceae
Trifolium	purpureum	Purple clover		Fabaceae
Trifolium	repens	White clover		Fabaceae
Trifolium	resupinatum	Shaftal clover		Fabaceae
Trifolium	scabrum			Fabaceae
Trifolium	semipilosum	Kenya white clover		Fabaceae
Trifolium	spumosum	Bladder clover		Fabaceae
Trifolium	stellatum			Fabaceae
Trifolium	striatum	knotted clover		Fabaceae
Trifolium	subterraneum	Subterranean clover		Fabaceae
Trifolium	suffocatum			Fabaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Trifolium	tomentosum			Fabaceae
Trifolium	vesiculosum	Arrowleaf clover		Fabaceae
Trigonella	caerulea	Sweet Trefoil, Curd Herb		Papilionaceae
Trigonella	foenum-graecum	Fenugreek		Papilionaceae
Trigonospora	spp.			Thelypteridaceae
Trillium	rivale			Liliaceae
Trillium	spp.			Liliaceae
Triodia	pungens	Soft spinifex		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Triosteum	himalayanum			Caprifoliaceae
Tripladenia	cunninghamiana			Liliaceae
Triplaris	surinamensis			Polygonaceae
Tripleurospermum	spp.		Except: T. maritimum	Asteraceae
Triplophyllum	spp.			Pteridophyta
Trisetaria	cristata			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Tristania	conferta			Myrtaceae
Tristaniopsis	guillainii			Myrtaceae
Tristaniopsis	jaffrei			Myrtaceae
Tristaniopsis	laurina			Myrtaceae
Tristaniopsis	ninndoensis			Myrtaceae
Tristellateia	australasiae			Malpighiaceae
Triteleia	ipheion			Liliaceae
Trithrinax	brasiliensis			Arecaceae
Trithrinax	spp.			Arecaceae
Triticosecale	hybrid	triticale		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Triticum	aestivum	Common wheat		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Triticum	durum	Durum wheat		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Tritoma	spp			Liliaceae
Tritonia	crocata			Iridaceae
Tritonia	lineata			Iridaceae
Tritonia	spp.			Iridaceae
Trochocarpa	gunnii			Epacridaceae
Trochodendron	aralioides			Trochodendraceae
Trogostolon	spp.			Davalliaceae
Trollius	pumilus			Ranunculaceae
Trollius	spp.			Ranunculaceae
Tromotriche	spp			Asclepiadaceae
Tropaeoleum	ciliatum			Tropaeolaceae
Tropaeoleum	majus			Tropaeolaceae
Tropaeoleum	minus	Dwarf Nasturtium		Tropaeolaceae
Tropaeoleum	tuberosum			Tropaeolaceae
Tropidia	spp			Orchidaceae
Trymalium	urceolare			Rhamnaceae
Tsuga	canadensis			Pinaceae
Tulbaghia	spp.			Liliaceae
Tulbaghia	violaceae			Liliaceae
Tulipa	spp.			Liliaceae
Turbincarpus	spp	syn. Strombocactus		Cactaceae
Turnera	diffusa	Damiana		Turneraceae
Turraea	obtusifolia			Meliaceae
Tussilago	farfara	Coltsfoot		Asteraceae
Tweedia	caerulea			Asclepiadaceae
Tylecodon	spp			Crassulaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Typhonium	spp			Araceae
Ugni	molinae			Myrtaceae
Ulmus	angustifolia			Ulmaceae
Ulmus	carpinifolia			Ulmaceae
Ulmus	davidiana			Ulmaceae
Ulmus	glabra			Ulmaceae
Ulmus	parvifolia			Ulmaceae
Ulmus	procera			Ulmaceae
Ulmus	rubra	Slippery Elm		Ulmaceae
Ulmus	x hollandica			Ulmaceae
Uncinia	rubra	NZ Hook Sedge		Cyperaceae
Urginea	spp			Liliaceae
Urocarpus	pallidus			Rutaceae
Urochloa	decumbens			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Urochloa	maxima			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Urochloa	mosambicensis	Sabi grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Urochloa	mutica			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Urochloa	panicoides			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Urochloa	ramosa			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Urochloa	stolonifera	Urochloa		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Urochloa	subquadiparia			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Urospermum	picroides			Asteraceae
Ursinia	anthemoides			Asteraceae
Ursinia	speciosa			Asteraceae
Ursinia	spp.			Asteraceae
Urtica	dioica	Stinging nettle		Urticaceae
Urtica	urens			Urticaceae
Vaccaria	hispanica	Bladder soapwort		Caryophyllaceae
Vaccinium	angustifolium	Blueberry, lowbush		Ericaceae
Vaccinium	ashei	Blueberry		Ericaceae
Vaccinium	corymbosum	Blueberry		Ericaceae
Vaccinium	florabundum			Ericaceae
Vaccinium	glauco-ablum			Ericaceae
Vaccinium	myrtilus			Ericaceae
Vaccinium	spp.			Ericaceae
Vaccinium	vitis-idaea			Ericaceae
Vaginularia	spp.			Adiantaceae
Valeriana	arizonica			Valerianaceae
Valeriana	officinalis	valerian, lesser valerian, marsh valerian, pyrenean valerian, red valerian Valerian		Valerianaceae
Valerianella	locusta	Common Corn Salad, Lambs lettuce		Valerianaceae
Valerianella	spp.			Valerianaceae
Vancouveria	hexandra			Berberidaceae
Vanheerdea	divergens	syn. Rimaria divergens		Aizoaceae
Vanilla	planifolia	Vanilla		Orchidaceae
Vanilla	spp.			Orchidaceae
Veillononia	spp.			Arecaceae
Veitchia	joannis			Arecaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Veitchia	merrillii	Manila Palm		Arecaceae
Veitchia	montgomeryana			Arecaceae
Veitchia	spp.			Arecaceae
Veitchia	winn			Arecaceae
Velleia	paradoxa			Goodeniaceae
Velleia	trinervis			Goodeniaceae
Vellereophyton	dealbatum			Asteraceae
Veltheimia	sp.			Liliaceae
Venidium	fastuosum	Arctotis fastuosa		Asteraceae
Vepris	spp.			Rutaceae
Verbascum	creticum			Scrophulariaceae
Verbascum	dumulosum x spinosum			Scrophulariaceae
Verbascum	spp.			Scrophulariaceae
Verbascum	thapsus			Scrophulariaceae
Verbascum	virgatum			Scrophulariaceae
Verbascum	x			Scrophulariaceae
Verbena	bonariensis			Verbenaceae
Verbena	hastata	Blue Vervain		Verbenaceae
Verbena	kazar			Verbenaceae
Verbena	officinalis	Common Verbena		Verbenaceae
Verbena	peruviana			Verbenaceae
Verbena	rigida			Verbenaceae
Verbena	x hybrida	Verbena		Verbenaceae
Vernonia	cinerea			Asteraceae
Vernonia	peduncularis			Asteraceae
Veronica	arvensis			Scrophulariaceae
Veronica	formosa			Scrophulariaceae
Veronica	gentianoides			Scrophulariaceae
Veronica	gracili	Slender Speedwell		Scrophulariaceae
Veronica	incana	Silver Speedwell		Scrophulariaceae
Veronica	longifolia	Garden Speedwell		Scrophulariaceae
Veronica	mumularia			Scrophulariaceae
Veronica	officinalis	Speedwell		Scrophulariaceae
Veronica	persica			Scrophulariaceae
Veronica	petraea			Scrophulariaceae
Veronica	plebeia	Trailing Speedwell		Scrophulariaceae
Veronica	spicata			Scrophulariaceae
Veronica	spp.			Scrophulariaceae
Veronica	x			Scrophulariaceae
Veronicastrum	virginicum			Scrophulariaceae
Verschaffeltia	splendida	Latanier Palm		Arecaceae
Verschaffeltia	spp.			Arecaceae
Verticordia	brownii			Myrtaceae
Verticordia	chrysantha			Myrtaceae
Verticordia	chrysanthemoides			Myrtaceae
Verticordia	densiflora			Myrtaceae
Verticordia	drummondii			Myrtaceae
Verticordia	eriocephala			Myrtaceae
Verticordia	fastigiata			Myrtaceae
Verticordia	galeata			Myrtaceae
Verticordia	huegelii			Myrtaceae
Verticordia	lehmanii			Myrtaceae
Verticordia	lindleyii			Myrtaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Verticordia	longistyla			Myrtaceae
Verticordia	minutiflora			Myrtaceae
Verticordia	mitchelliana			Myrtaceae
Verticordia	monadelpha			Myrtaceae
Verticordia	nitens			Myrtaceae
Verticordia	ovalifolia			Myrtaceae
Verticordia	plumosa			Myrtaceae
Verticordia	serrata			Myrtaceae
Verticordia	staminosa			Myrtaceae
Vestia	foetida			Solanaceae
Vetiveria	zizanioides	Vetiver Grass		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Viburnum	opulus			Caprifoliaceae
Viburnum	spp.			Caprifoliaceae
Vicia	articulata	one flower vetch		Fabaceae
Vicia	benghalensis	Purple vetch		Fabaceae
Vicia	faba	tick bean		Fabaceae
Vicia	hirsuta	Hairyvetch		Fabaceae
Vicia	monantha			Fabaceae
Vicia	sativa	Narrowleaf vetch		Fabaceae
Vicia	villosa	Woollypod vetch		Fabaceae
Victoria	amazonica			Nymphaeaceae
Victoria	regiae			Nymphaeaceae
Vigna	angularis	adzuki bean		Fabaceae
Vigna	luteola	Dalrymple vigna		Fabaceae
Vigna	mungo	Urd		Fabaceae
Vigna	radiata	Mung bean		Fabaceae
Vigna	sinensis	cow peas		Fabaceae
Vigna	trilobata			Fabaceae
Vigna	umbellata	Rice bean		Fabaceae
Vigna	unguiculata	Cowpea		Fabaceae
Vigna [Voandzeia]	subterranea	syn. Voandzeia Bambara groundnut		Fabaceae
Villarsia	exaltata			Menyanthaceae
Villarsia	parnassifolia			Menyanthaceae
Viminaria	juncea	Golden Spray		Fabaceae
Vinca	major	periwinkle		Apocynaceae
Vinca	minor			Apocynaceae
Vinca	spp.			Apocynaceae
Viola	bertolonii			Violaceae
Viola	biflora			Violaceae
Viola	chaerophylloides			Violaceae
Viola	cornuta			Violaceae
Viola	dissecta	Bird's Foot Violet		Violaceae
Viola	hederacea	Native Violet		Violaceae
Viola	odorata	Common violet		Violaceae
Viola	papilionacea			Violaceae
Viola	pedata			Violaceae
Viola	spp.			Violaceae
Viola	tricolor	Heartsease		Violaceae
Viola	x whitrociana	Pansy		Violaceae
Virburnum	odoratissimum	Sweet Viburnum		Caprifoliaceae
Virgilia	caoensis			Fabaceae
Virgilia	capensis			Fabaceae
Virgilia	divaricata			Fabaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Virgilia	oroboides			Fabaceae
Virola	peruviana			Myristicaceae
Viscaria	spp			Caryophyllaceae
Viscum	album	Mistletoe		Viscaceae
Vitex	agnus-castus	Chastetree		Verbenaceae
Vitex	negundo	Vitex, heterophylla		Verbenaceae
Vitex	ovata	syn. V. rotundifolia		Verbenaceae
Vitex	trifolia			Verbenaceae
Vitex	purpurea			Verbenaceae
Vitis	spp.			Vitaceae
Vitis	vinifera	Grape		Vitaceae
Vittaria	spp.			Adiantaceae
Voanioala	spp.			Arecaceae
Vonitra	spp.			Arecaceae
Vriesea	splendens			Bromeliaceae
Vulpia	bromoides	Squirrel tail fescue		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Vulpia	fasiculata			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Vulpia	membranacea			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Vulpia	myuros	Rat's tail fescue		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Wachendorfia	paniculata			Haemodoraceae
Wachendorfia	thyriflora			Haemodoraceae
Wahlenbergia	capensis			Campanulaceae
Wahlenbergia	ceracea			Campanulaceae
Wahlenbergia	cuspidata			Campanulaceae
Wahlenbergia	gloriosa			Campanulaceae
Wahlenbergia	saxicola			Campanulaceae
Wahlenbergia	spp.			Campanulaceae
Wahlenbergia	stricta	Tall Bluebell		Campanulaceae
Wallichia	disticha			Arecaceae
Wallichia	spp.			Arecaceae
Warszewiczia	spp.			Rubiaceae
Wasabia	japonica			Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)
Washingtonia	filifera			Arecaceae
Washingtonia	robusta			Arecaceae
Washingtonia	spp.			Arecaceae
Waterhousea	floribunda			Myrtaceae
Waterhousea	hedraiophylla			Myrtaceae
Waterhousea	stricta			Myrtaceae
Waterhousea	unipunctata			Myrtaceae
Watsonia	aletroides			Iridaceae
Watsonia	borbonica			Iridaceae
Watsonia	marginata			Iridaceae
Watsonia	meriana			Iridaceae
Watsonia	obrienii	syn. Watsonia ardernei		Iridaceae
Watsonia	versfeldii			Iridaceae
Wedelia	trilobata			Asteraceae
Wehlia	coarctata			Myrtaceae
Weigela	florida			Caprifoliaceae
Weigela	spp. Cultivars and Hybrids			Caprifoliaceae
Weigelia	middendoriana			Caprifoliaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Weingartia	spp			Cactaceae
Weinmannia	silvicola			Cunoniaceae
Welfia	spp.			Arecaceae
Wendlandiella	spp.			Arecaceae
Werneria	nubigena			Asteraceae
Westringia	brevifolia			Lamiaceae
Westringia	eremicola			Lamiaceae
Westringia	fruticosa			Lamiaceae
Westringia	glabra			Lamiaceae
Westringia	longifolia			Lamiaceae
Westringia	poorinda			Lamiaceae
Westringia	purpurea			Lamiaceae
Westringia	rigida			Lamiaceae
Westringia	rosmariniformis			Lamiaceae
Westringia	seniifolia			Lamiaceae
Westringia	vacciniacea			Lamiaceae
Wettenia	spp.			Arecaceae
Wigandia	urens			Hydrophyllaceae
Wigginsia	spp			Cactaceae
Wikstroemia	australis			Asteraceae
Wilcoxia	spp			Cactaceae
Willughbeia	spp			Apocynaceae
Wisteria	spp.			Fabaceae
Withania	sominfera	Ashwagandha		Solanaceae
Wittrockia	spp			Bromeliaceae
Wodyetia	bifurcata			Arecaceae
Woodsia	spp.			Aspleniaceae
Woodwardia	orientalis			Blechnaceae
Woodwardia	radicans			Blechnaceae
Woodyetia	bifurcata	Foxtail Palm		Arecaceae
Woolisia	pungens			Epacridaceae
Wrightia	religiosa			Apocynaceae
Wrightia	spp.			Apocynaceae
Wrightia	tinctoria	Indrajoa		Apocynaceae
Wulfenia	baldacii			Scrophulariaceae
Wulfenia	blechicii			Scrophulariaceae
Wulfenia	carinthiaca			Scrophulariaceae
Xanthocercis	zambesiaca			Fabaceae
Xanthorrhoea	australis			Xanthorrhoeaceae
Xanthorrhoea	johsonii			Liliaceae
Xanthorrhoea	minor	Small Grass tree		Xanthorrhoeaceae
Xanthorrhoea	simplicissima			Xanthorrhoeaceae
Xanthosia	rotundifolia			Apiaceae
Xanthosoma	spp.			Araceae
Xanthostemon	carlii			Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	chrysanthus			Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	eucalyptoides			Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	ferrugineus			Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	francii			Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	glaucous			Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	grisei			Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	gugerlii			Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	laurinus			Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	longpipes			Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	macrophyllus			Myrtaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Xanthostemon	multiflorus			Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	myrtifolius			Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	norfolk			Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	pubescens			Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	ruber			Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	rupens			Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	sulfureus			Myrtaceae
Xanthostemon	vieillardii			Myrtaceae
Xeranthemum	annuum	Immortelle		Asteraceae
Xeranthemum	spp.			Asteraceae
Xerophyllum	tenax			Liliaceae
Xiphopteris	spp.			Grammitidiaceae
Xylosma	japonicum			Flacourtiaceae
Xyris	gracilis	Slender Yellow Eye		Xyridaceae
Xyris	lanata			Xyridaceae
Xyropteris	spp.			Dennstaedtiaceae
Yucca	aloifolia			Agavaceae
Yucca	angustifolia	syn. Y. glauca		Agavaceae
Yucca	baccata	banana yucca, navajo banana		Agavaceae
Yucca	faxoniana			Agavaceae
Yucca	filamentosa			Agavaceae
Yucca	schottii			Agavaceae
Zaluzianskya	divaricata			Scrophulariaceae
Zaluzianskya	spp.			Scrophulariaceae
Zamia	fairchildiana			Zamiaceae
Zamia	fischeri			Zamiaceae
Zamia	floridana			Zamiaceae
Zamia	furfuracea	Cardboard Palm		Zamiaceae
Zamia	lindennii			Zamiaceae
Zamia	loddegessii	syn. Z. spartea		Zamiaceae
Zamia	neurophyllidia			Zamiaceae
Zamia	pumila	Coontie		Zamiaceae
Zamia	soconuscensis			Zamiaceae
Zantedeschia	elliottiana	syn. Calla elliottiana, Richardia elliottiana, golden calla-lily, yellow calla-lily		Araceae
Zantedeschia	rehmannii	Richardia rehmannii, pink calla-lily		Araceae
Zea	mays	Maize		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Zelkova	serrata			Ulmaceae
Zenobia	pulverulenta			Ericaceae
Zephyranthes	atamasca			Amaryllidaceae
Zephyranthes	candida			Liliaceae
Zephyranthes	citrina			Amaryllidaceae
Zephyranthes	grandiflora			Liliaceae
Zephyranthes	lindleyana			Amaryllidaceae
Zephyranthes	pedunculata			Amaryllidaceae
Zieria	arborescens	Stinkwood		Rutaceae
Zieria	aspalathoides			Rutaceae

Genus	species	Synonyms/ Common names	Exceptions	Family
Zieria	cytisoides			Rutaceae
Zieria	granulata			Rutaceae
Zieria	laevigata			Rutaceae
Zieria	littoralis			Rutaceae
Zieria	prostrata			Rutaceae
Zieria	smithii			Rutaceae
Zingiber	fragrans			Zingiberaceae
Zingiber	officinale	Ginger		Zingiberaceae
Zingiber	spectabile			Zingiberaceae
Zingiber	spp.			Zingiberaceae
Zingiber	zerumbet			Zingiberaceae
Zinnia	angustifolia			Asteraceae
Zinnia	elegans	Zinnia		Asteraceae
Zinnia	spp.			Asteraceae
Zizania	aquatica	Wild Rice		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Ziziphus	spinosa	Chinese jujube		Rhamnaceae
Zombia	antillarum			Arecaceae
Zombia	spp.			Arecaceae
Zoysia	matrella	Japanese Carpet		Poaceae(Gramineae)
Zoysia	spp.			Poaceae(Gramineae)
Zygopetalum	spp.			Orchidaceae
Zygophlebia	spp.			Pteridohpyta

”.

By Command of the Governor,

M. C. WAUCHOPE, Clerk of the Executive Council.

Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 4) 1914

Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 4) 1998

Made by the Governor in Executive Council.

1. Citation

These regulations may be cited as the *Plant Diseases Amendment Regulations (No. 4) 1998*.

2. Schedule 1 amended

Part B of Schedule 1 to the *Plant Diseases Regulations 1989** is amended as set out in the Table to this regulation.

Table

Condition 14(1)	Delete “by an officer from the Department of Agriculture of the exporting State or Territory”.
Condition 14(1)(g)	Delete “by an authorized officer in the Department of Agriculture of the originating State or Territory”.
Condition 35(1)	Delete “by an authorized officer of the Department of Agriculture of the originating State or Territory”.
Condition 38	Delete “by the Department of Agriculture of the exporting State or Territory”.
Condition 39	Delete “by the Department of Agriculture of the exporting State or Territory”.
Condition 40	Delete “by the Department of Agriculture of the exporting State or Territory”.
Condition 44(b)	Delete “given by an officer of the Department of Agriculture (or corresponding department) of the exporting State or Territory certifying”.
Condition 49(6)	Delete “by an appropriate officer from the Department of Agriculture of the exporting State or Territory”.

Condition 53 Delete "by an officer from the Department of Agriculture (or its equivalent) in the exporting State, Territory or country".

[* *Reprinted as at 7 July 1997.*

For amendments to 9 July 1998 see 1997 Index to Legislation of Western Australia, Table 4, p. 208, and Gazettes 6 January 1998 and 23 June 1998.]

By Command of the Governor,

M. C. WAUCHOPE, Clerk of the Executive Council.
